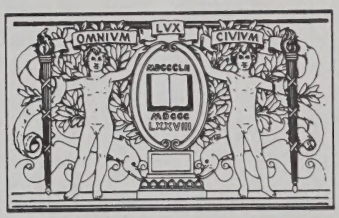
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 08713 297 1

FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA REGISTER OF FREE NEGROES 1817-1865

ABSTRACTED AND INDEXED BY
KAREN KING IBRAHIM, KAREN HUGHES WHITE AND COURTNEY GASKINS

AFRO-AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION OF FAUQUIER COUNTY
"GENEALOGIES"

F232
.F3I37
1793x



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

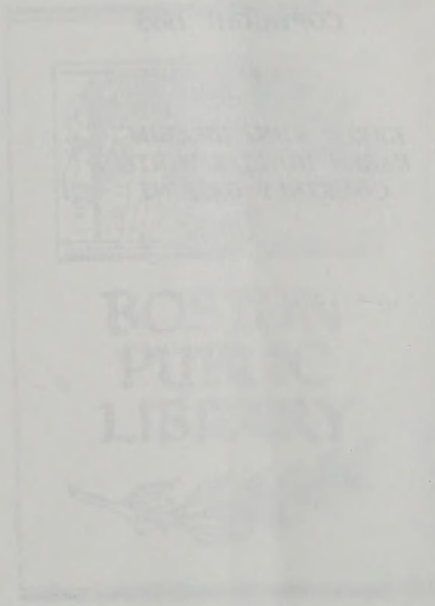
2550
100K

COPYRIGHT 1993

BY

KAREN KING IBRAHIM
KAREN HUGHES WHITE
COURTNEY GASKINS

F232
.F3I37
1993x



ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We are extremely grateful to Mr. E. Lee Shepard, Senior Archivist, Division of Manuscripts and his staff at The Virginia Historical Society in Richmond, Virginia for their help and cooperation in copying the original fragile document, which is maintained and housed at The Historical Society.

We would like to thank Mr. William D. Harris, Clerk of Circuit Court of Fauquier County for his permission to publish this Fauquier County Record.

Thanks to Frederick W. Frank of Morgantown, West Virginia who recognized the value of this original document and donated it to The Virginia Historical Society in 1965, Heretofore, its whereabouts unknown.

Special thanks to Mr. John K. Gott, Fauquier County Historian for his encouragement, support and his donation of some of the original Handwritten Registration of Freed Blacks (copies inside), from his private collection.

DEDICATED TO:

Our Freed Black Forefathers and Mothers listed herein - They suffered the indignities of ritualistic registration to prove their status of freedom, their bodies were examined, prodded and poked for distinguishing, cuts, marks, moles, deformities, anything that would identify them in order to be given a certificate of freedom allowing them to work, and travel to and from work without being detained or picked up as runaway slaves.

We also dedicate this book to the black brothers and sisters of these freed blacks who were still enslaved.

Their spirit, courage, determination of surviving in the most adverse of conditions, should inspire hope and vision for us all.

PREFACE

All counties in the Commonwealth of Virginia were required by the law of 1793 to register all Freed Negroes. This law covered the period through 1865. Many Counties kept separate registers, however, many registers were lost during the Civil War.

While doing research in July 1991 Karen White, co-founder of the Afro-American Historical Assocication of Fauquier County, was made aware that the Register for Free Negroes was housed at the Virginia Historical Society in Richmond.

When visiting the Historical Society in January 1992 we were awestruck and we reverently leafed through the document marveling at names, dates, and descriptions of the Freed Negroes of Fauquier County. To our amazement we found relatives in this register.

We view this book with mixed emotions, sorry that the Freed Negroes had to register, yet glad that detailed descriptions are given. We have thus been enabled to almost visualize exactly how each person looked, their age at time of registering, height, stature, color, and descriptions denoting uniqueness to that person.

We hope this book will inspire many to research their family histories.

INTRODUCTION

In the early years of slavery there were relatively few free Negroes. 'Slavery' had not yet become an established social institution. In many southern states, Negroes were able to vote and hold public office. Gradually, however, as the free Negro class increased, they began to be regarded with suspicion and fear. The few social distinctions between the races and the relatively 'equal' rights were short lived, and by 1763, the free Negro began to suffer growing repression, socially, politically, and economically.

In 1691, Virginia created the first restrictions on manumissions. No one could free a slave unless he paid for transporting the free Negro beyond the colony. By 1723, the law became even more stringent -"No slaves shall be set free upon any pretense whatsoever, except for some meritorious services to be adjudged and allowed by the governor and council". Not until 1782, and the increased sentiment for Negroes, who proved their loyalty in the Revolutionary War, did the laws change and legitimize private manumissions.

Before 1782, there were perhaps less than 3,000 freed Negroes in Virginia. By 1790 the free Negro population had increased to 12,866 and to 20,124 by 1800. In 1806, Virginia forced the migration of free Negroes into the state from other regions and provided a law stating "every Negro free after 1806 must leave the state within 12 months unless granted special permission to remain.

In 1793 Virginia passed a law stating "Free Negroes and Mulattoes shall be registered and numbered in a book to be kept by the town clerk, which shall specify age, name, color, status, and by whom and in what court emancipate. Annually, the Negro shall be delivered a copy for twenty five cents. A penalty is fixed for employing a Negro without a certificate, the Negro may be committed to jail. Every free Negro shall once in every three years obtain a new certificate."

Some County Clerks listed the freed Negroes in the County Order Book, however, most counties kept separate registers. Many Registers were lost during the Civil War. Luckily, the Virginia Historical Society was able to obtain the original Register for Fauquier County.

By 1840, there were roughly 688 free Negroes living in Fauquier County. Though they constituted a relatively small segment of the total population, the social importance can be seen from the number of laws restricting free Negroes in Virginia. Fauquier county had a large number of free blacks and a high rate of growth that continued from 1790 to 1860. Table-1 illustrates this expansion of the free Negro population in Fauquier County.

The Fauquier County Free Negro Register contained the names of 845 freed Negroes. The Register provides for many Fauquier County African-Americans, the names, physical description, age, stature, color, and 'how freed' of ancestor during this period of United States History. Frequently, the date of registration, date of manumission, family relations, and previous residence, were listed. Hopefully, it will strengthen the link between many African-American Genealogist in Fauquier looking for lost relatives, as well as provide a brief look at Fauquier County history during this period.

TABLE 1 - FAUQUIER COUNTY POPULATION

1790 Census

Free White Males	5,657	
Free White Females	5,500	
	11,157	
All other Free Persons	93	
Slaves	6,642	
Total Population		17,892

1800 Census

Free White Males	6,176	
Free White Females	6,268	
	12,444	
All other Free Persons	131	
Slaves	8,754	
Total Population		21,329

1810 Census

Free White Males	5,999	
Free White Females	5,985	
	11,984	
All other Free Persons	344	
Slaves	10,361	
Total Population		22,689

1820 Census

Free White Males	5,702	
Free White Females	5,727	
	11,429	
Free Colored Persons Males	307	
Free Colored Persons Female	200	
	507	
Slaves Males	5,803	
Slaves Females	5,364	
	11,167	
Total Population		23,103

1830 Census

Free White Males	7,068	
Free White Females	6,570	
	13,656	
Free Colored Persons Males	327	
Free Colored Persons Female	294	
	621	
Slaves Males	6,336	
Slaves Females	6,276	
	12,612	
Total Population		26,889

1840 Census

Free White Males	5,147	
Free White Females	5,354	
	10, 501	
Free Colored Persons Males	328	
Free Colored Persons Female	360	
	688	
Slaves Males	5,369	
Slaves Females	5,339	
	10,708	
Total Population		21,897

-1-

NAME: Nace, alias, Nace Pile
AGE: About 60 years
STATURE: Five feet 5 inches high - knock-kneed
COLOUR: Very Dark
DESCRIPTION: With a scar just above the large joint of the forefinger of the left hand - very simple unmeaning countenance
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Wm Mann Deed, dated 29 April 1806, recorded in office of Fauquier County Court

(Registered in office of 7" June 1817)

-2-

NAME: Ralph, alias, Ralph Wormly
AGE: About 30 years
STATURE: Five feet 9 inches high
COLOUR: Very Dark
DESCRIPTION: A scar on the inside of the right arm, about the joint - no other scar or marks perceivable high crowned head
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Robert Carter Deed dated 1st of Aug 1791 recorded in office of District Court of Richmond Westmoreland Lancaster Northcumberland Court house the 5th day of September 1791

(Registered this 20th June 1817.)

-3-

NAME: Samuel Johnson
AGE: About 42 or 43 years
STATURE: Five feet 7 3/4 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Bushy head, no scars or marks perceivable
HOW FREED: Set free by Richard Brent

(Registered this 21st June 1817.)

-4-

NAME: William Morin
AGE: 26 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Straight features, black eyes a pock mark above his left eye brow, the scar of a joint felon or whit low, on the thumb of the left hand
HOW FREED: Emancipated by deed R.M Chichester, Deed dated 29th of April 1806

(Registered in the office 11th day of August 1817.)

-5-

NAME: Nancy White
AGE: 40 years old
STATURE: 5 feet 1 inch high
COLOUR: Yellow Complexion
DESCRIPTION: Two scars on the left arm, between the elbow and wrist. No other scars or marks perceivable
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered in the office 30" of August 1817. Copy delivered August 3rd 1844. Copy returned and destroyed 29" Nov. 1847 - Rend same day aged 70 yrs - copy del)

-6-

Omitted by Clerk

-7-

NAME: Thomas Coran
AGE: 21 years in April 1817
STATURE: 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Two moles on the right cheek and three moles on the left cheek, no other scars or marks perceivable
HOW FREED:

(Registered in the office 22nd September 1817.)

-8-

NAME: Fielding Bayliss
AGE: 23 years in Oct 1816
STATURE: 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A small scar on his right temple and two moles on the right side of his nose; no other scars or marks perceivable
HOW FREED:

(Registered in the office 22nd September 1817.)

-9-

NAME: John Harper
AGE: 59 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 inches high
COLOUR: Very Dark Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Grey headed, no mark or scar visable
HOW FREED:

(Registered in the office 26th January 1818.)

-10-

NAME: Reuben Malvin
AGE: About 22 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 inches high
COLOUR: Light Complexion
DESCRIPTION: Large dark eyes, a small scar over the right eye, no other scars or marks perceivible
HOW FREED:

(Registered in the office 23rd March 1818. Copy delivered 18" April 1825.)

-11-

NAME: Celia
AGE: 32 years
STATURE: About 4 feet, 10 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Small dark eyes, a scar in the brow of the left eye, a scar on the wrist bone of the left hand
HOW FREED:

(Registed 20" May 1818.)

-12-

NAME: John Burk
AGE: About 25 years
STATURE: 6 feet 1 inch high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: Very large and well built, a scar just under the brow of the left eye, a scar on the forehead near the edge of the hair and a scar on the under part of the left arm, between the elbow and wrist. No other scars or marks perceivable
HOW FREED:

(Registered 18th August 1819)

-13-

NAME: Samuel Pinn
AGE: About 21 years in June last
STATURE: 5 feet 7 inches high
COLOUR: A Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Bushy hair, a scar under his breast occasioned by a burn, flat nose prominent. No other particular marks perceivable
HOW FREED:

(Registered 24th August 1819. Copy delivered 1st September 1829.)

-14-

NAME: Morten Gaines
AGE: About 22 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Light Colour
DESCRIPTION: A small scar over the left eye, the end of the third finger of the left hand wounded. No other scar perceivable
HOW FREED:

(Registered 26th July 1819. Copy delivered 5" June 1827.)

-15-

NAME: Benjamin Piereda
AGE: Upwards of 50 years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Rather Dark Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Bald headed - nose rather large and broad at the end, a scar from a cut on the finger next the little finger on the left hand, and also a scar from a cut the inside of the little finger on the right hand
HOW FREED:

-16-

Omitted by Clerk

-17-

NAME: Bertha Hughs
AGE: 19 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 inches high
COLOUR: A Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Dark eyes
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 17th June 1820.)

-18-

NAME: Margaret Hughes
AGE: 36 years
STATURE: 5 feet 2 inches high
COLOUR: A Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Two scars on the left arm above the elbow, occasioned by a kick, black eyes
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 17th June 1820.)

-19-

NAME: Philip Hughs
AGE: 41 years
STATURE: 6 feet 1/4 inch high
COLOUR: A Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A scar on the right jaw, two scars over the right eye brow, one scar over the left eye brow, a scar on the left wrist, a large scar on the right leg below calf and above the ankle, occasioned by the cut of a scythe and a scar on the top of the head
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 17th June 1820.)

-20-

NAME: Catherine White
AGE: 22 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1 inch high
COLOUR: Very Dark Complexion
DESCRIPTION: Two scars on the left arm between the elbow and wrist
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 23rd June 1820.)

-21-

NAME: Abiger White
AGE: 20 years
STATURE: 5 feet, 2 inches high
COLOUR: Very Dark Complexion
DESCRIPTION: A very large scar on the left arm nearly on the elbow, a scar on the bur of the right ear
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 23rd June 1820.)

-22-

NAME: Sally Olfred
AGE: 47 years
STATURE: 5 feet two inches high
COLOUR: Very Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Light eyes, no scars or marks
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 26th June 1820.)

-23-

NAME: Eli Olfred
AGE: 21 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 inches
COLOUR: Very Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Light eyes
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 26th June 1820.)

-24-

NAME: Matilda Olfred
AGE: 19 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1 inch high
COLOUR: Very Bright Mulattto
DESCRIPTION:
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 26th June 1820.)

-25-

NAME: Eliza Olfred
AGE: 15 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1 1/4 inches high
COLOUR: Very Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION:
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 26th June 1820.)

-26-

NAME: Judith White
AGE: 30 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: A Dark Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A small scar on the right side of her forehead
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 26" June 1820.)

-27-

NAME: Betsey Marlows
AGE: 20 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: A Dark Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Scar on her chin
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 26" June 1820.)

-28-

NAME: Cyrus
AGE: About 36 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 inches high
COLOUR: Black
DESCRIPTION: A scar between his eye brows, injured by a sprain in his right hand
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Will of John Ficklin

(Registered this 27th June 1820.)

-29-

NAME: Ceasor Madison
AGE: 68 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 1/8 inches high
COLOUR:
DESCRIPTION: Long thin face, nose rather thinner and higher than people of colour generally, very bow legged. No scars perceivable
HOW FREED:

(Registered 27th June 1820.)

-30-

NAME: James Hollinger
AGE: 27 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 inches high
COLOUR:: A Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Bow legged
HOW FREED:

(Registered 27th June 1820.)

-31-

NAME: Fanny Levers
AGE: 25 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 inches high
COLOUR: A Tolerable Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A mark on the right side of the upper lip, and very dark eyes, no other marks perceivable
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 29th August 1820. 1847 addition scars noted - "1 scar on the the outer or upper part of the right thumb and a deep scar on the ball of the same thumb" age 52 years.)

-32-

NAME: John Hurley
AGE: About 22 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 inches high
COLOUR: A Very Dark Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A scar over the right eye brow, no other marks perceivable
HOW FREED:

(Registered 29" August 1820.)

-33-

NAME: Mary Elizabeth Roberts
AGE: About 13 years
STATURE: 5 feet and a half high
COLOUR: A Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Black eyes
HOW FREED:

(Registered 29th August 1820.)

-34-

NAME: Edy Hughs
AGE: About 18 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 inches high
COLOUR: A Very Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A scar on the left rist, two scars on the right foot occasioned by a burn, black eyes
HOW FREED:

(Registered 29th August 1820.)

-35-

NAME: John Bradford
AGE: About 27 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 inches high
COLOUR: Tolerable Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A dark spot on the right rist where the wrist joins the hand, which appears to be a bruise, dark eyes
HOW FREED:

(Registered 22nd September 1820. Copy delivered 25" May 1824.)

-36-

NAME: George Jacobs
AGE: About 21 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 inches high
COLOUR: Very Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: No visible scars dark eyes
HOW FREED:

(Registered 23rd September 1820.)

-37-

NAME: Lawrence Pearce
AGE: About 43 years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 inches high
COLOUR:
DESCRIPTION: Two of his fingers on his right hand are drawn crooked, and injured in the same hand by a scald or burn, a scar on his breast, bald head a front tooth out in the upper jaw
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 25th September 1820. Copy delivered 16" July 1832.)

-38-

NAME: Cloe Hitt
AGE:
STATURE: 5 feet 2 inches high
COLOUR: A Dark Black
DESCRIPTION: A mark from a burn on the wrist of the left hand - one of her front upper jaw teeth out
HOW FREED:

(Registered 27th November 1820. Copy delivered 26th May 1824.)

-39-

NAME: Levi Proctor
AGE:
STATURE: 5 feet 5 inches high
COLOUR: A Light Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A small scar on the forehead between the eyes, rather stout a sleepy grey eye
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 25th December 1820. Copy delivered 28" September 1831. 1856 Oct 27 copy retn and destroyed. Renewed - No. 719.)

-40-

NAME: Walter Grayson
AGE:
STATURE: 5 feet 11 inches high
COLOUR: A Light Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: High crowned, bushy curley hair, a sharp black eye no scar perceivable
HOW FREED:

(Registered 28th March 1821.)

-41-

NAME: Charlotte Mann
AGE: About 45 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 inches high
COLOUR: A Dark Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Dark eyes, no visible mark or scar
HOW FREED:

(Registered 24th April 1821.)

-42-

NAME: George Pinn
AGE: About 37 years
STATURE: 6 feet 3 1/2 inches high
COLOUR:: Tolerbly Black
DESCRIPTION: A scar on his right cheek commencing near the corner of the eye and another on his forehead a little above his left eye
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 25th October 1831. Copy delivered 16th November 1831.)

-43-

NAME: Lewis Pinn
AGE: 35 years
STATURE: 6 feet high
COLOUR: Tolerably Dark in Colour
DESCRIPTION: A scar on the left cheek bone also one just below the jaw bone on the neck
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 25th October 1831. Copy delivered 2nd October 1832.)

-44-

NAME: Ursula Grayson
AGE: 47 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 inches
COLOUR: A Dark Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: The forefinger of the left hand injured by a whittol, a slight scar on the forehead
HOW FREED:

(Registered 25th June 1821.)

-45-

NAME: Sally Grayson
AGE: 22 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: A very Dark Mulatto
DESCRIPTION:
HOW FREED:

(Registered 25" June 1821.)

-46-

NAME: Pnecy Grayson
AGE: 21 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 1/4 inches high
COLOUR: A Very Dark Mulatto
DESCRIPTION:
HOW FREED:

-47-

NAME: Sally Grayson
AGE: About 30 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A small scar over the right eye
HOW FREED:

(Registered 25th June 1821.)

-48-

NAME: Samuel Craig
AGE: 43 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: A Bright Black
DESCRIPTION: A scar over the right eye
HOW FREED:

(Registered 25" June 1821.)

-49-

NAME: Elizabeth Hughs
AGE: About 17 years
STATURE: 5 feet 2 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Black hair and black eyes
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 1st June 1822.)

-50-

NAME: Judy White
AGE: About 34 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A scar on the forehead, near the hair, over the right eye, black eyes
HOW FREED:

(Registered 9th October 1822. Copy delivered 28" November 1842.)

-51-

NAME: Fielding James Harper
AGE: 3 years
STATURE: 2 feet 5 inches high
COLOUR: Light Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Blue eyes, light sandy hair
HOW FREED:

(Registered 28" October 1822.)

-52-

NAME: Benjamin Coram
AGE: 21 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 inches high
COLOUR: Light Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Light hazel eyes, freckled face, shaggy hair no apparent mark
HOW FREED:

(Registered 28" October 1822.)

-53-

NAME: Fanny
AGE: About 53 years
STATURE: About 5 feet 1 inch high
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Corpulant no marks perceivable
HOW FREE:

-54-

NAME: Aggy
AGE: About 34 years
STATURE: About 5 feet 1 inch high
COLOUR: Light Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Has lost the first joint of her thumb on the left hand by a joint fellow.
HOW FREE:

-55-

NAME: Billy
AGE: About 31 years
STATURE: About 5 feet 10 inches high
COLOUR: Light Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A large scar on the right side of his head and face, produced by a burn
HOW FREE:

-56-

NAME: Cary
AGE: About 29 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1/2 inch high
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Has a large scar on the right cheek near the nose
HOW FREE:

-57-

NAME: Pender
AGE: About 27 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1/2 inch high
COLOUR: Light Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: No visible marks
HOW FREE:

-58-

NAME: John
AGE: About 25 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 inches high
COLOUR:
DESCRIPTION: A scar on the inside of the left thumb
HOW FREE:

-59-

NAME: Joe
AGE: About 21 years
STATURE: About 5 feet 6 inches high
COLOUR: Light Complexion
DESCRIPTION: No visible mark
HOW FREE:

-60-

NAME: Polly
AGE: About 19 years
STATURE: About 5 feet 3 inches high
COLOUR: Light Complexion
DESCRIPTION: No visible mark
HOW FREE:

-61-

NAME: Alexander L.
AGE: About 17 years
STATURE: About five feet 6 inches high
COLOUR: Light Complexion
DESCRIPTION: No visible mark
HOW FREE:

-62-

NAME: Fanny
AGE: About 12 years
STATURE: About 5 feet 1 inch high
COLOUR: Light Complexion
DESCRIPTION: No visible mark
HOW FREED:

-63-

NAME: William Nickens
AGE: 24 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 3/4 inches high
COLOUR Black Man
DESCRIPTION: A scar on the left side of the nose near the forehead
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 23rd December 1822.)

-64-

NAME: John Malvin
AGE: 24 years
STATURE: 5 feet 10 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: Prominent features, small scar in the center of his forehead, both years bored, scar on inner part of his right arm above the wrist
HOW FREED:

(Certified by the court 23rd January 1826. Copy delivered.)

-65-

NAME: Newman Tate
AGE: About 38 years
STATURE: 5 feet 10 inches high
COLOUR: A Mulatto Man
DESCRIPTION:
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 31st October 1823. Copy delivered.)

-66-

NAME: William Doleman
AGE: 28 years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: Scar under his chin thick lips and flat nose
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the last Will and Testament of John Welt dec d.

(Registered 10th January 1824. Copy delivered)

-67-

NAME: Thomas Walker
AGE: 21 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION:
HOW FREED: Born free

Registered by order of Court 22nd March 1824. Copy delivered.)

-68-

NAME: James
AGE: 60 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: Grey hair
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Elizabeth Scott and other by deed of 23rd March 1824.

(Registered 23rd March 1824. Copy delivered.)

-69-

NAME: Thomas Morin
AGE: 24 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Hazel eyes, black hair, little inclined to curl
HOW FREED: Emanicapted by Richard M. Chichester by Deed 29th April 1806

(Registered 29th April 1806. Copy delivered.)

-70-

NAME: Pandorus Morin
AGE: 22 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Grey coloured eyes, black hair inclined to curl
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Richard M. Chichester by deed 29th April 1806

(Registered 29" April 1806. Copy delivered.)

-71-

NAME: Judith Payne
AGE: About 40 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1 inch high
COLOUR: Light Black Woman
DESCRIPTION: A scar between her eyes
HOW FREED: Emanicpated by Sally Hitt by deed 25th May 1824

(Registered 25th May 1824. Copy delivered.)

-72-

NAME: Patty Thomas
AGE: 35 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 inches high
COLOUR: Black Woman
DESCRIPTION: Ends of both thumbs injured
HOW FREED: Emanicpated by Benjamin Hitt by deed 25" May 1824

(Registered 25" May 1824. Copy delivered.)

-73-

NAME: William Hitt
AGE: About 42 or 43 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: No visible marks
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Benjamin Hitt

(Registered 26" May 1824. Copy delivered.)

-74-

NAME: Minor Pinn
AGE: About 43 years
STATURE: 5 feet 10 inches high
COLOUR: Very Dark Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Along thin face, rather prominent nose and forehead, long slim hands, with a scar opposite, and one over the right eye, also a scar opposite the left eye, the right leg broke above the ankle, and left arm, a little crooked in consequence of being broke a little above the elbow
HOW FREED:

(Copy delivered.)

-75-

NAME: Jeffrey Lynn
AGE: About 45 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 inches
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: Sound face, rather prominent nose, bald, with a small lump in the middle of his forehead, with a scar on his upper lip, proceeding from a cut, also a scar on the right corner of the right eye, chunky made
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Wm F. R. Davis

(Registered 25" November 1824. Copy delivered.)

-76-

NAME: John Morin
AGE: 32 years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Small scar over the left eye
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Rich'd M Chichester by deed

(Registered June 1815. Copy delivered. Rend 22nd May 1848, by order of court. Copy delivered same day, age 56 years.)

-77-

NAME: Spencer Malvin
AGE: 21 years on 12th February last
STATURE: 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Mulatto Man
DESCRIPTION: Short bushy hair
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 28" June 1825. Copy delivered.)

-78-

NAME: Joseph Winters
AGE: 26 years 14th Sept 1825
STATURE: 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: A small scar under his chin, a dark mole on the left breast, a small scar on his upper lip
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 26" September 1825. Copy delivered 26" January 1829.)

-79-

NAME: Polly Coram
AGE: About 20 years
STATURE:
COLOUR: Mulatto Woman
DESCRIPTION:
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 27" September 1825.)

-80-

NAME: Jack Thumpkin Morin
AGE: 22 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Black eyes and black hair with a scar on the left wrist running towards the thumb
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Richard M. Chichester

(Registered 23rd January 1826. Copy delivered 29" September 1835.)

-81-

NAME: Eliza Ann Tutt
AGE: 17 years old last August
STATURE: 5 feet 6 inches high
COLOUR: Mulatto Girl
DESCRIPTION:
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 23rd January 1826. Copy delivered 19" March 1831.)

-82-

NAME: Sylvanus Morin
AGE: About 29 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto Man
DESCRIPTION: Some what freckled, straight hair, and hazle coloured eyes, with a scar on the inner part of the right leg a little below the knee
HOW FREED: Emancipated by deed from Richard M. Chichester

(Registered 31st March 1826. Copy delivered.)

-83-

NAME: William Mann
AGE: 21 years from February last
STATURE: 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: Many scars on the back of the left hand and on the back of the left thumb, who has had six fingers on each hand, the sixth finger having been cut from each hand
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 28th August 1826. Copy delivered 10" July 1838)

-84-

NAME: Nelly Fletcher
AGE: About 50 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A scar on the right breast
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 25th September 1826. Copy delivered.)

-85-

NAME: Mary Fletcher
AGE: About 22 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A mole on the right breast
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 25" September 1826. Copy delivered.)

-86-

NAME: Harriett Ford
AGE: About 16 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: No visible mark
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 25" September 1826. Copy delivered)

-87-

NAME: Mary Pinn
AGE: 23 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1/2 inch high
COLOUR: Mulatto Woman
DESCRIPTION: A scar in each eye-brow, and one on the forehead, a scar on the right thumb where it joins the hand
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 23rd October 1826. Copy delivered.)

-88-

NAME: Alexander Grayson
AGE: About 24 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 1/4 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: Two scars over his right eye
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 23rd October 1826. Copy delivered.)

-89-

NAME: Jenny Mann
AGE: 26 1/2 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1 inch high
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A small scar on the left cheek
HOW FREED: Born free

(As appears by a copy of a register from Culpeper. 2nd January 1827. Copy delivered 24th Sept 1831.)

-90-

NAME: Jenny Bell
AGE: 42 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 inches high
COLOUR: Black Woman of Light Complextion
DESCRIPTION: No scars visible
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Will of Abraham Waters

(Copy delivered.)

-91-

NAME: Elizabeth Bell
AGE: 15 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Black Woman
DESCRIPTION: Daughter of Jenny Bell a scar on the right arm
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Will of Abraham Waters

(Copy delivered.)

-92-

NAME: Thomas Morin
AGE: 24 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe
DESCRIPTION: A scar on his finger of the left hand
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Will of Abraham Waters

(Registered 27th March 1827, copy delivered 27" October 1829.)

-93-

NAME: Thornton Malvin
AGE: 21 years
STATURE: 5 feet 10 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto Man
DESCRIPTION: A small scar near the corner of this left eye
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered March 1827. Copy delivered.)

-94-

NAME: Peyton Fletcher
AGE: 21 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 inches high
COLOUR: Mulatto Boy
DESCRIPTION: A small scar under his chinn
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered September 1827, renewed 2nd May 1829.)

-95-

NAME: Martha Fletcher
AGE: 19 years
STATURE: 5 feet 13 inches high
COLOUR: Mulatto Woman
DESCRIPTION: No visible scar
HOW FREED: Born free.

(Registered 24" September 1827, Copy delivered.)

-96-

NAME: Harriett Fletcher
AGE: 18 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 1/4 inches high
COLOUR: Mulatto Woman
DESCRIPTION: No visible scar.
HOW FREED: Born free.

(Registered 24" September 1827. Copy delivered.)

-97-

NAME: James Nickins
AGE: About 4 years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulatto Man
DESCRIPTION: A scar on his left arm above the elbow occasioned by a burn
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 28" November 1827.)

-98-

NAME: Hezekiah Nickens
AGE: About 28 years
STATURE: feet 10 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulatto Man
DESCRIPTION: A small scar on the and another on the right corner of his mouth
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 28" November 1827.)

-99-

NAME: Amy Edwards
AGE: About 54 years
STATURE: 5 feet and 3/4 inches high
COLOUR: A Dark Mulatto Woman
DESCRIPTION: A scar right thumb
HOW FREED: Emamcipated by deed from Joshua

(Registered 25" August.)

-100-

NAME: Josiah Thomas
AGE:
STATURE: 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Hair a little inclined to red, high nose, black eyes face freckeled, particularly about the nose mark about the face, a considerable scar of the left leg below the knee
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 1st December 1828. Copy delivered.)

-101-

NAME: William Thomas
AGE: About 33 years
STATURE: feet 9 inches
COLOUR:
DESCRIPTION:
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 1st December 1828. Copy delivered.)

-102-

NAME: Nancy Thomas
AGE: About 25 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 inches high
COLOUR: A Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A scar over each eye and two on her forehead
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 24th March 1829. Copy delivered.)

-103-

NAME: Polly Carroll
AGE: About 16 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1 inch high
COLOUR: A Bright Mulattoe
DESCRIPTION: A scar under her left ear
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 24th March 1829. Copy delivered.)

-104-

NAME: Joshua Craig
AGE: About 25 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 1/4 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: A scar from a wound by a saw on the left thumb extending into the nail of thumb
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 14" July 1829.)

-105-

NAME: Isaac Mann
AGE: 20 years last February
STATURE: 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: A Dark Mulattoe
DESCRIPTION: A scar on the head just above the left ear and one in the corner of the left eye
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 28" July 1829. Copy delivered 25" May 1830.)

-106-

NAME: Thomas Veney
AGE: About 51 years
STATURE: 5 feet 10 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: A Black Man
DESCRIPTION: A scar on the back of his left hands, as appears by a copy of a register from the clerks office of Loudoun County Court
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Henry Saunders by deed recorded in County Courty fo Loudoun County

(Registered 29" July 1829. Copy delivered.)

-107-

NAME: Howson Pinn
AGE: 22 years last July
STATURE: 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: A Mulatto Man
DESCRIPTION: A small mole above the left eye and four scars onthe left leg from the cut of a scythe
HOW FREED: Born free

-108-

NAME: William Pinn
AGE: 24 years last February
STATURE: 5 feet 8 inches high
COLOUR: A Mulatto Man
DESCRIPTION: A scar near the corner of the left eye
HOW FREED: Born free

-109-

NAME: Mima Pinn
AGE: 36 years last May
STATURE: 5 feet 5 inches high
COLOUR: A Black Woman
DESCRIPTION: A scar on her nose just between the eyes
HOW FREED: Born free

-110-

NAME: Patsey Nickens
AGE: 36 years
STATURE: 5 feet 2 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: A Mulatto Woman
DESCRIPTION: A cut on the right hand between, the thumb joins the hand
HOW FREED:

(Registered 28" August 1829. Certified.)

-111-

NAME: Priscilla Nickens
AGE: 28 years
STATURE: 5 feet 2 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: A Mulatto Woman
DESCRIPTION: A small mole, on the left side of head near the ear and a scar on the left hand occasioned by a burn
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 28" August 1829.)

-112-

NAME: Joanna Gaskins
AGE: 26 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: A Dark Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A mole on the thumb left hand and on the little finger of the same hand, also a scar on the same hand near the wrist
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered August 1829. Copy delivered.)

-113-

NAME: Eliza Nickens
AGE: 19 years
STATURE: 5 feet 2 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A scar on the wrist of the right hand which was occasioned by a burn
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 28" August 1829, copy delivered.)

-114-

NAME: Amy Grace
AGE: 42 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 1/4 inches high
COLOUR: A Mulatto Woman
DESCRIPTION: No visible mark
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered July 1807, copy delivered.)

-115-

NAME: Doctor Henry Knox Morin
AGE: About ____ years.
STATURE: 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high
COLOUR:
DESCRIPTION: Two scars on the knee of the____ leg, also two other scars one on the _____the other on the middle finger of the_____ near the second joint
HOW FREED:

-116-

NAME: Elijah Timbers
AGE: 30 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Mulatto Man
DESCRIPTION: A small scar on the corner of his right eye, a small scar and several ____ back of his left hand
HOW FREED: Born free as appears register from Culpeper County Court

(Registered 2nd November 1829. Register renewed; see No. 645)

-117-

NAME: James Hughes
AGE: About 20 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 1/4 inches high
COLOUR: Mulatto Lad
DESCRIPTION: His left eye out, a film on the right eye a little below the sight, black hair face rather long a scar proceeding from the Kings evil on the right side of the throat, a large scar on the instep of the right foot proceeding from a scald a scar below the corner of the mouth on the right side and a small scar on the forehead over the left eye
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 3rd December 1829.)

-118-

NAME: William Robinson
AGE: About 27 years
STATURE: _ feet 2 inches high
COLOUR: A Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A mole on the brow _____ the eyes near the right eye bold features large black
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 22nd February 1830. Register renewed page 131 in original document (No. 592)-old copy returned and destroyed.)

-119-

NAME: Turner Bynam Harrison
AGE: About 22 years
STATURE: _ feet high
COLOUR: Mulatto Man
DESCRIPTION:
HOW FREED: Born free as appears by a copy of a register from Brunswick County Court

(Registered 1st March 1830, copy delivered.)

-120-

NAME: Abigail Burnwell
AGE: About 30 years
STATURE: 4 feet 11 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulatto Woman
DESCRIPTION: A small mole, near the left eye on the nose-a scar over the left eye one fore upper teeth out rather long face
HOW FREED:

(Registered 27" April 1830.)

-121-

NAME: Jethrosephus Henry Burwell
AGE: 6 years
STATURE: 3 feet 7 1/4 inches high
COLOUR: Mulatto Boy
DESCRIPTION: Pug nose, a scar under the right nostril and one on the right cheek, rather a prominent forehead, blackeyes
HOW FREED:

(Registered 27" April 1830, copy delivered to Col John Kemper.)

-122-

NAME: Mary alias Mary Burwell
AGE: About 15 years
STATURE: 4 feet 11 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto Girl
DESCRIPTION: Long face, black eyes with a small mole on the upper lip under the right nostril a small scar on the left side under the under lip, with an impediment in her speech, Mary has an infant female child about 2 months old
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Will of Rich M. Chichester dec.

(Registered 28" June 1830 and certified to be then correct copydelivered.)

-123-

NAME: William Alexander
AGE: About 21 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 3/4 inches high
COLOUR: Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A scar on the upper lip, a little to the right of the center of the nose, with a scar on the left foot below the ancle joint good countenance, eyebrows rather black & large, with an excellent set of teeth
HOW FREED:

(Registered 28th October 1830. June 1837 copy returned by Ned Harrison and destroyed T.P.K.)

-124-

NAME: Ned Harrison
AGE: 26 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: High cheek bones, a small scar on the left side of the nose, also a small scar on the left of the left eye, thin eye brows rather a sharp nose, blackhair, inclined to curl, a scar from the cut of a broad ax a little above the big and adjoining toe
HOW FREED:

(Registered 28" October 1830.)

-125-

NAME: William Hughes
AGE: 24 years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto Man
DESCRIPTION: Black eyes dark brown hair with a large scar on the left hand, extending form the thumb across the forefinger where it joins the thumb, a small scar on the little finger a little above the nail, and a scar across the forefinger on the left hand
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 2nd March 1831 and certified by the court.)

-126-

NAME: Susan Barnes
AGE: About 29 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 3/4 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulatto Woman
DESCRIPTION: An oval face, woolly hair, dark eyes, prominent features a scar about an inch long under the right eye, another on the back of the right hand occasioned by a burn
HOW FREED: Born free as appears by a copy of Register from Stafford County Court

(Registered 28th March 1831 and copy delivered-copy returned and destroyed. Resgister certified anew see No. 447.)

-127-

NAME: Eliza Grayson
AGE: About 22 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 3/4 inches high
COLOUR: Mulatto Woman
DESCRIPTION: A large scar on her right wrist occasioned by a burn, and a small scar on her right jaw
HOW FREED: Born free as appears by a copy of Register from the Hustings Court office of Fredericksburg

(Registered 5" May 1831 & copy delivered.)

-128-

NAME: Rebecca Welcome
AGE: About 36 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Mulatto Woman
DESCRIPTION: A scar over the left eye, also a scar occasioned by a cut on the left hand between the wrist and thumb joint on the inside of the hand-flat face and pugnose
HOW FREED: Born free

-129-

NAME: Howison Pinn
AGE: Between 24 & 25 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 1/4 inches high
COLOUR: Mulatto Man
DESCRIPTION: Black hair, black eyes, rather a chub nose, no marks perceivable
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 27th September 1831, copy delivered 10" July 1833.)

-130-

NAME:	James Bird
AGE:	About 28 years
STATURE:	6 feet 1 1/4 inches high
COLOUR:	Mulatto Man
DESCRIPTION:	Three scars on the forehead down towards the nose, woolly hair, black eyes some appearance of a problem in the corner of the right eye
HOW FREED:	Born free

-131-

NAME:	Humphrey Curtis
AGE:	About 23 years
STATURE:	5 feet 7 1/4 inches high
COLOUR:	Black Man
DESCRIPTION:	A round scar between the eyes, with a scar above it reaching towards the right eye, a scar on the side of the nose under the right eye, with a large scar on his left side
HOW FREED:	Born free

(Registered 27" September 1831 delivered 28" September 1831.)

-132-

NAME:	Elias Rector
AGE:	About 27 years last Christmas
STATURE:	5 feet 6 3/4 inches high
COLOUR:	Bright Mulattoe
DESCRIPTION:	Woolly hair, narrow forehead and sharp chin, black eyes, a small scar on the forehead, a scar on the chin, nearly in the shape of a cross one of his upper and one of his lower front teeth out on the left side, a scar on the right leg near the ankle
HOW FREED:	Emancipated by Benjn Hill

(Registered 27" September 1831, copy delivered 28" September1831.)

-133-

NAME: Ned Payne
AGE: Near 28 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: A scar on the brow of the right eye, a small scar near the corner of the left eye, a scar on the right knee, from the white swolen, also a scar on the right leg from the cut of a scythe, face rather long and narrow
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Miss Sarah Hill, now Mrs. Morrison

(Registered 27" September 1831. Copy delivered 28" September 1831.)

-134-

NAME: Charlotte Payne
AGE: About 26 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulatto Woman
DESCRIPTION: Woolly hair, a scar above the right breast, long face, black eyes
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Miss Sarah Hitt now Mrs. Morrison

(Registered 27" September 1831, copy delivered 28" September 1831.)

-135-

NAME: Thomas Robinson
AGE: About 21 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 3/4 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: Black eyes, thick lips, with a scar over the left eye in the eyebrow.
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 28" September 1831 and copy delivered same day.)

-136-

NAME: Washington Robinson
AGE:
STATURE: 5 feet 6 1/4 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: Black eyes, a scar on the forefinger of the left hand from a cut with an axe, the forefinger of the right hand broke about the first joint
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 28" September 1831 and copy delivered same day.)

-137-

NAME: Sally Robinson
AGE: 40 years
STATURE: 4 feet 9 inches high
COLOUR: Black Woman
DESCRIPTION: Black eyes, a scar on the forehead with a small piece of the first finger on the left hand cut off
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 28" September 1831 and copy delivered same day.)

-138-

NAME: Will Smith
AGE: About 64 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: Hair gray, a scar on the chin from the kick of a horse
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the will of William Wright deceased

(Registered 25" October 1831 and copy delivered.)

-139-

NAME: Jesse Murphey
AGE: About 22 years
STATURE: 5 feet 10 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Full yellow eye, a small scar over the left eye commencing near the corner of the eye brow curly hair, inclined to yellow, small scar on the right thumb
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 30th January 1833 and copy delivered.)

-140-

NAME: Maria alias Maria Beason
AGE: About 40 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1 inch high
COLOUR: Rather Dark
DESCRIPTION: Thick lips a small scar over the left eye and the finger on the left hand, next to the little one bent nearly double, by occasion of a hurt.
HOW FREED: Emancipated by deed from James Holiday made 30" Nov 1831

(Registered 30" Novevember 1831. Copy delivered.)

-141

NAME: Teelham Platoe
AGE: About 21 years
STATURE: 6 feet 4 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A small scar over the left eye another scar on the thumb of the left hand, and also another scar on the middle finger of the right hand
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 27" February 1832. Copy delivered.)

-142-

NAME: George Craig
AGE: About 25 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: A small on his nose, and another a little below the right eye.
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 26" March 1832. Copy delivered.)

-143-

NAME: George Pettit
AGE: About 57 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A small mole on his nose, a small knot or scar on the little finger of his left hand front teeth mostly out
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the will of John H. Pettit dec'd

(Registered 25" June 1832 and copy delivered.)

-144-

NAME: Hannah Wilson
AGE: About 54 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 inches high
COLOUR: Black Woman
DESCRIPTION: A slight scar over the right eye in the hair, and another below the left eye near the cheek bone - the little finger of the left hand cut off at the first joint, and the adjoining finger stiff at the first joint and a little bent
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the will of John H. Pettit decd

(Registered 25th June 1832 and copy delivered.)

-145-

NAME: Simon Carter
AGE: About 55 years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: A scar over the right eye, large mouth and flat nose
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the will of John H. Pettit decd

(Registered 25" June 1832 and copy delivered.)

-146-

NAME: Henley Webster
AGE: About 35 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulatto Man
DESCRIPTION: Large nose, a scar a little over the corner of the right eye, another at the right corner of the mouth and 2 others on the breast the two latter occasioned by a burn the thumb of the right hand enlarged having been broken
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the will of John H. Pettit dec'd

(Registered 25" June 1832 and copy delivered.)

-147-

NAME: Henry Wilson
AGE: 17 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCIRPTION: A small scar on the right cheek, a little from the nose, and another on the left wrist, sharp head and prominent features, popped eyes.
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the will of John H. Pettit decd

(Registered 25" June 1832 and copy delivered.)

-148-

NAME: Catherine Nickens alias Catherine Butler
AGE: 25 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto Woman
DESCRIPTION: Round face, black eyes two small scars on the foreginger of the right hand and two others on the left hand, near the joint of the forefinger
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 23rd July 1832 and copy delivered.)

-149-

NAME: Dianna Davis
AGE: 20 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 inches high
COLOUR: Black Woman
DESCRIPTION: A small scar a little over the left eye brow and a small scar over the left eye on the forehead the upper fore teeth rather broad and far apart with a small scar on the right hand between the thumb and finger
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the will of Mrs. Susannah Grant

(Registered 24th July 1832.)

-150-

NAME: Lewis Nickens
AGE: 23 years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulatto Man
DESCRIPTION: Round face, large nose & black eyes, two scars over the left eye, another on the thumb of the left hand near the junction with the hand and two others on the back of the same hand
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 28" August 1832. Copy delivered.)

-151-

NAME: John Robinson
AGE: 30 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto Man
DESCRIPTION: Thick set, a scar across his nose and 3 scars on his left hand, between the knuckles
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 25" September 1832 and copy delivered.)

-152-

NAME: Daniel Ayres
AGE: About 37 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Man
DESCRIPTION: Thick set, a large scar above the right eye brow two scars above his left eye flat nose with large nostrils, rather a dull eye wide mouth
HOW FREED: Emancipated by a deed from Mary Ayers

(Registered 30" January 1833 and copy delivered 30" January 1833.)

-153-

NAME: Dinah
AGE: About 65 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1 inch high
COLOUR: Dark Woman
DESCRIPTION: Large black eyes, flat nose, no visible marks on the face, a large scar on the left hand a little below the little finger, caused by the cut of an axe a small burn near the wrist
HOW FREED: Emancipated by a deed from Mary Ayers

(Registered 25th February 1833. Copy delivered 25" March 1833.)

-154-

NAME: Hannah
AGE: About 35 years
STATURE: 5 feet 2 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Rather Dark Coloured Woman
DESCRIPTION: Black eyes flat nose, a small scar under the right eye, a large scar on the neck occasioned by a burn, a small scar on the left hand, a little below the nuckel bone of the forefinger, Hannah has an infant, Mary Jane, aged about 21 month old rather dark with a very large black eyes
HOW FREED: Emancipated by a deed from Mary Ayres

(Registered 25" February 1833. Copy delivered 25th March 1833.)

-155-

NAME: Grinage Fletcher
AGE: Between 26 and 27 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulatto Man
DESCRIPTION: Narrow face, rather a short nose and dark eyes, a large scar below the chin and a scar on the top of the forehead, also a scar on the right cheekbone, a large scar on the left arm immediately above the wrist, also four scars on the right hand
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 30" day of May 1833 and copy delivered 30" May 1833.)

-156-

NAME: Harry Payne
AGE: About 54 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: Narrow face, high cheek bones eyes rather small, wide nostrils, his teeth decayed he has a mole on the right hand, above the forefinger, no marks perceivable
HOW FREED: Emancipated by deed from Benjn Hitt 23rd Sept 1833

(Registered 23rd September 1833 and copy delivered 24" Sept 1833.)

-157-

NAME: Henry Payne
AGE: About 26 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 inches high
COLOUR: Mulatto Man
DESCRIPTION: High forehead, large eyes and nose three scars on the left hand, a small scar on the knuckel of the right hand on the middle finger, two large scars on the right leg occasioned by the cut of a scythe, no other marks perceivable
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 23rd September 1833 and copy delivered September 24 1833.)

-158-

NAME: James Payne
AGE: About 21 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Man
DESCRIPTION: Large eyes nose rather flat, large mouth, a scar on the wrist of the right hand, two small scars on the left hand, a large scar on the calf of left leg. No other marks perceivable
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 23" September 1833 and copy delivered September 24" 1833.)

-159-

NAME: Moses Payne
AGE: About 19 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: Eyes large flat nose, thick lips a scar on the lower lip, two scars on the forefinger of the left hand, three scars on the third finger of the right hand, a large scar on the knee of the right leg and one immediately above it, a large scar on the left part of the forehead, no other marks perceivable
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 23rd September 1833 and copy delivered September 24 1833.)

-160-

NAME: Jane Payne
AGE: About 17 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Girl
DESCRIPTION: Dark eyes and rather small, flat nose, mouth rather large a large scar on the palm of the left hand near the thumb, a scar on the left side of her face near the mouth
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 24" September 1833 and copy delivered 24" September 1833.)

-161-

NAME: Hannah Payne
AGE: About 15 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Girl
DESCRIPTION: Large eyes flat nose, thick lips, a scar over the eye brows of left eye no other marks perceptible
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 24" September 1833 and copy delivered 24" September 1833.)

-162-

NAME: Betsy Payne
AGE: About 13 years
STATURE: 5 feet 2 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Girl
DESCRIPTION: Dark eyes flat nose, large mouth a scar above the left eye, no other marks perceptible
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 24" September 1833 and copy delivered 24" September 1833.)

-163-

NAME: Lucy Payne
AGE: About 11 years
STATURE: 4 feet 9 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Girl
DESCRIPTION: Dark eyes flat nose, mouth rather small, a scar on forefinger of the left hand, no other marks perceptible
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 24" September 1833 and copy delivered 24" September 1833.)

-164-

NAME: Nathaniel Nicholas
AGE: About 43 years
STATURE: 5 feet 2 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: Eyes rather large and black lips a little full, defective in the second finger, on the right hand a small scar immediately under the left eye, walks a little lame in the right leg, occasioned by a fall, no other marks perceptible
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Geo Mann Serv. 28" July 1834

(Registered 28" July 1834 and copy delivered 29" July 1834.)

-165-

Omitted

-166-

NAME: Henry Murray
STATURE: 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulatto Man
DESCRIPTION: Eyes rather small thick lips, two scars on the left leg and one on the right, between the knee and ankles, no other marks perceptible
AGE: About 21 years
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 22" September 1834 and copy delivered 20" October 1834.)

-167-

NAME: Eleanor Duvolves
AGE: About 15 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulatto Girl
DESCRIPTION: Stout well grown, a small mole on the wrist of the left hand a small scar from a cut on the forefinger of the left hand a small bold spot above the left ear black eyes, thick lips good teeth
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 29" day of November 1834 and copy delivered 24" January 1835.)

-168-

NAME: Nancy Grayson
AGE: About 43 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulatto Woman
DESCRIPTION: Eyes rather small, tolerable thick lips, a small scar on the left jaw, and a small dent just above the two eyes, no other marks perceptible
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 23rd June 1835 and copy delivered November 14" 1835.)

-169-

NAME:	Richard Henry Grayson
AGE:	About 21 years
STATURE:	5 feet 7 1/2 inches high
COLOUR:	Black Man
DESCRIPTION:	Eyes rather small, a small scar just above the right eye, a small scar on the left cheek, thick lips a small scar on the right leg, between the knee and ankle, and two large scars on the left leg just below the knee no other marks perceptible
HOW FREED:	Born free

(Registered 23rd June 1835.)

-170-

NAME:	Hannah Grayson
AGE:	About 25 years
STATURE:	5 feet 3 inches
COLOUR:	Dark Mulattoe Girl
DESCRIPTION:	Thick lips, eyes rather small a scar on the right ear and a large scar on the right knee, no other marks perceptible
HOW FREED:	Born free

(Registered 23rd June 1835 copy delivered 13th October 1835, 1847 Dec. 15th copy returned & destroyed copy renewed same day and delivered age 37 years.)

-171-

NAME:	William Pinn
AGE:	About 28 years
STATURE:	5 feet 8 inches high
COLOUR:	Dark Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION:	Black eyes, a large scar under the chin, two scars one over each eye, a small scar between the elbow and wrist on the right arm, and a small dent in the right cheek
HOW FREED:	Born free

(Registered 23rd June 1835.)

-172-

NAME: Lucinda Morin
AGE: About 17 years
STATURE: About 5 feet 3 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe
DESCRIPTION: The wife of Jack T. Morin late Lucinda John, light grey eyes, black hair nearly straight, good teeth, a white mark behind the right ear, a large scar from the cut of a knife above the left elbow
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 24th June 1835, copy delivered 27th August 1835.)

-173-

NAME: Arthur John
AGE: 21 years on the 10th January 1835
STATURE: 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe
DESCRIPTION: A little freckeled stout built-large hands, a small mole about an inch and a half above the left wrist, a small scar on the right wrist occasioned by a burn, a small mark on the under side of the left thumb occasioned by a cut, a mark on the right knee occasioned by the fin of a cat fish, no other mark perceptible
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 24th June 1835, copy delivered 9 November 1835 to Arthur John.)

-174-

NAME: Flora Wells
AGE: About 35 years
STATURE: 5 feet 10 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Yellowish Complexion
DESCRIPTION: A small scar on the elbow of the left arm, also a scar on the elbow of the right arm, large white teeth, with small dark eyes, no other mark perceptible
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 28th September 1835, copy delivered October 7th 1835.)

-175-

NAME: Kitty Pinn
AGE:
STATURE: 5 feet 10 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Yellowish Complexion Rather Bright
DESCRIPTION: A scar just above the elbow, on the right arm, also a small burn or scar on the right cheek and also a small scar on the left wrist, dark eyes, also a scar on the right wrist, with good teeth, no other mark perceptable
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 28th September 1835.)

-176-

NAME: Peggy Pinn
AGE: About 25 years
STATURE: About 6 feet high
COLOUR: A Yellowish Complexion
DESCRIPTION: With a scar on the right arm, between the elbow and shoulder, with thick lips, and dark eyes, with good teeth no other marks to be seen.
HOW FREED: Born free

(This 28th day September 1835.)

-177-

NAME: Nancy Coram
AGE: About 21 years old
STATURE: 5 feet 4 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: Black eye a scar behind the left ear and a scar on the right wrist, large broad nose and thick lips, no other marks perceptable
HOW FREED: Born Free

(This 28th day of September 1835.)

-178-

Omitted

-179-

NAME: Alice Pinn
AGE: About 25 years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: A scar on the back of the right hand also a small scar over her forehead over the right eye, also a scar on her left arm, between the wrist and elbow, with dark brown eyes, no other marks perceiveable
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 28th September 1835.)

-180-

NAME: Jack Thumpkin Morin
AGE: About 31 years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: Black eyes and black hair a scar on the left wrist running towards the thumb a large scar on the right leg between the ankle and knee, cut by a scythe a small scar near the mould of the head on the right of said mouth
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Richard M. Chichester.

(Registered 29th September 1835, copy delivered to J. T. Morin this 29th September 1835 certified by the court same day)

-181-

NAME: Polly Coram
AGE: About 27 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1 3/4 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Complexion Rather Bright
DESCRIPTION: A small scar or burn on the right arm, between the elbow and wrist on the lower side of the arm also another scar on the left arm between the wrist and elbow rather near the bend of the arm and a cut (small) or scar on the back of the left hand and the joint of the little finger inclining towards the wrist, with dark eyes, no other marks perceiveable
HOW FREED:

(This 29th September 1835.)

-182-

NAME: John Hedney Hughes
AGE: About 32 years
STATURE: 5 feet 10 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: Black eyes, rather of a brownish colour tolerable high head with a cut or scar on the upper lip inching to the corner of the mouth also a scar on the left leg just below the knee rather on the left side of the leg, no other marks perceptable
HOW FREED: Born Free

(This 26" October 1835, certified by the Court on 26" October 1835. Copy delivered 27 October 1835.)

-183-

NAME: Philip Hughes
AGE: About 18 years
STATURE:
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe
DESCRIPTION: Large eyes of a dark colour rather brown, with a cut or scar on the right cheek inclining to the corner of the mouth with a small burn or scar on the right leg below the knee on right side of the leg also another small scar or burn about four inches below the scar or burn above discribed also another scar or cut on the said leg on the left side just below the knee with a bushy head, no other marks perceptable
HOW FREED: Born Free

(This 26" October 1835.)

-184-

NAME: Thomas Proctor
AGE:
STATURE: 5 feet 10 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: Forehead extending pretty far to the crown of the head with gray eyes and gray hair, hair nearly straight with a small scar or cut on the breast nearly reaching to the top of the breast bone, also on the left arm, between the elbow and wrist on the flat part of the arm are marked T. P. also two small cuts about an inch a part on the thumb of the left arm, between the wrist and first joint of the thumb, also a small cut on the top of the right ear, no other perceptable mark
HOW FREED: Born free

(This 26" October 1835, copy delivered 27" October 1835.)

-185-

NAME: George Robert Hughes
AGE: About 25 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: Eyes of brownish colour tolerable broad face and low forehead with two small scars, about 1/2 an inch apart, upon the right arm between the shoulders and elbow which was done by enoculation, no other marks perceiveable
HOW FREED: Born Free

(This 24th day of November 1835.)

-186-

NAME: Barnett Toliver
AGE: About 45 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: Eyes of a yellowish brown, with a small scar or burn nearly opposite the corner of the right eye, also two small scars or burns on the right cheek, and stammers when he talks no other marks perceptable
HOW FREED:

(Registered 22nd February 1836, copy delivered to B. T. same day registered.)

-187-

NAME: John Tate
AGE:
STATURE: 5 feet 5 inches high
COLOUR:
DESCRIPTION: Tolerable high forehead, a small cut or scar just above the left eye, eyes rather dark, flat nose, thick lips broad mouth, with a cut or swell on the under lip occasioned by fighting, also a small burns or scar nearly in the center of the forehead also another burn on the right side of the forehead extending rather far on the side of the head
HOW FREED:

(This 29th March 1836.)

-188-

NAME: Everett Toliver
AGE: About 17 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 3/4 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A small scar on the left side of the forehead, also a scar on the left arm extending nearly to the wrist, on the flat part of the arm, also another small cut or scar on the upper lip tolerbly broad teeth, with two tusks in front, no other marks visible
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 29 March 1836.)

-189-

NAME: Westwood Toliver
AGE: About 19 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: Bushy hair, broad forehead, black eyes with a small cut or scar extending from the corner of the right eye downwards towards the cheek a scar between the eye and eye brow of the left eye, no other marks visible
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 29th March 1836, copy delivered 31st March 1836.)

-190-

NAME: Betsy Davis
AGE: About 50 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 3/4 inches
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: Strait black hair, dark eyes a mole on the back of the left hand, decayed teeth, no other marks visible
HOW FREED:

(26th April 1836, copy delivered 26" April 1836.)

-191-

NAME: John Scott Davis
AGE: About 25 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: Strait black hair, with eyes of a dark brown, a scar on the right eye brow, no other marks perceptable
HOW FREED:

(This 26" April 1836, copy delivered 26" April 1836.)

-192-

NAME: Huldah Davis
AGE: About 26 years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 1/4 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: Strait black hair, eyes of dark a brown colour, no other marks perceptable
HOW FREED:

(26" April 1836, copy delivered 26" April 1836.)

-193-

NAME: Robert Marlow
AGE: About 22 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: Eyes rather small, tolerable thick lips, three scars on the right leg below the knee occasioned by a burn and a cut a long scar on the wrist of the right arm, no other marks perceptable
HOW FREED: Born free

(This 28" June 1836.)

-194-

NAME: Elisha Braxton
AGE: About 31 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: Black eyes, flat nose, good teeth, with a cut or scar on the upper lip on the right side of the nose, also a small scar on the right cheek, towards the chin bone, also a scar just above the right, also another scar on the top of his forehead nearly central
HOW FREED:

(Registered 26" September 1836, copy delivered to E Braxton November 1836. T.P.K.)

-195-

NAME: George Henry Lynn
AGE: About 19 years
STATURE: 5 feet 10 3/4 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: Large eyes, large ears, large nose the small finger on the left hand, crooked occasioned by the cut of a eeap hook, and the end of the thumb on the same hand cut off leaving avery small nail to it, a small scar on the upper lip near the left corner of his mouth, also a small scar on the thumb of the right hand between the two joints, no other marks visible
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Jeffery Lynn

(Registered 25th October 1836. Copy delivered 25" October 1836.)

-196-

NAME: Catherine Lynn
AGE: About 20 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Black Woman
DESCRIPTION: Large eyes, large teeth, the two upper teeth in front tolerably wide apart, a scar occasioned by a burn on the first joint of the finger next to the little finger on the left hand, no other marks visible
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Jeffery Lynn

(This 25" October 1836. Copy delivered October 25" 1836.)

-197-

NAME: Armstead John
AGE: About 26 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Negro Man
DESCRIPTION: Large eyes, small ears, good teeth, with a scar on the back of the right hand near the thumb, also a scar on the first joint of the forefinger of the same hand, also a small burn or scar between the eye brows, no other marks visible
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the Will of Eppa Timberlake

-198-

NAME: Eppa John
AGE: About 22 years
STATURE: 5 feet 10 inches high
COLOUR:
DESCRIPTION: Small ears, with a scar occasioned by a burn near the joint of the elbow of the right arm. No other marks visible
HOW FREED:

(Copy delivered 29th September 1837.)

-199-

NAME: Adam Tyler
AGE: About 17 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1 inch high
COLOUR:
DESCRIPTION: A scar on the wrist of the right hand, on the flat part of the arm inclining towards the first joint of the thumb, also another scar on the lower part of the wrist of the left arm, inclining towards the lower part of the arm, also a scar occasioned by the cut of an axe on the top of the left foot extending from between the big toe and the toe next to the big toe, towards the instep also a scar under the left eye occasioned by a burn no other visible marks
HOW FREED:

(Copy delivered 28" September 1837.)

-200-

NAME: Joe John
AGE: About 16 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 3/4 inches high
COLOUR:
DESCRIPTION: Small ears, black eyes, flat nose, with very broad teeth, no other marks visible
HOW FREED:

(Copy delivered 28" September 1837.)

-201-

NAME: Mary Ann Gaines
AGE: About 21 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 inches high
COLOUR:
DESCRIPTION: A small scar on the left arm between the wrist and elbow on the back part of the arm, also a small scar on the left hand nearly on the first joint of the little finger, no other marks visible
HOW FREED: Born free

(Copy delivered to Richard Payne.)

-202-

NAME: William Gaines
AGE: About 25 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: Bushy hair, small nose, with a scar occasioned by the cut of a scythe on the right leg, between the ankle and knee and shin bone, no other marks visible
HOW FREED:

-203-

NAME: Mima John
AGE: 23 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 3/4 inches high
COLOUR:
DESCRIPTION: A small scar on the forehead just above the left eye, a mole on the right cheek, also a scar occasioned by a burn on the back part of the wrist of the left arm, also a small scar on the left arm, between the elbow and wrist on the flat part of the arm, also another small scar on the same arm, about an inch and a quarter from the scar first mentioned on the wrist, also a large scar occasioned by a burn on the right arm, between the shoulder and elbow very near the joint of the shoulder, no othermarks visible
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the Will of Eppa Timberlake 29" November 1836

(Copy delivered 27th September 1837.)

204-

NAME: Caroline John
AGE: About 14 years
STATURE: 4 feet 11 1/2 inches high
COLOUR:
DESCRIPTION: Small ears with a small scar occasioned by the cut of a hoe on the left cheek extending rather near to the upper part of the cheek, also a small scar on the right wrist, nearly on the back part of the arm, no other marks visible
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the Will of Eppa Timberlake 29" November 1836

(Copy delivered 28" September 1837.)

-205-

NAME: Sally John
AGE: About 15 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1 inch high
COLOUR:
DESCRIPTION: An indent on the left side of the forehead, as if the skull was broken, no other marks visible
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the Will of Eppa Timberlake 29 November 1836

(Copy delivered 28" September 1837.)

-206-

NAME: Nancy John
AGE: About 50 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 1/4 inches high
COLOUR:
DESCRIPTION: Some slight scars on the inside of the left wrist tolerably high up, dark eyes, no other marks visible
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the Will of Eppa Timberlake 29" November 1836

(Copy delivered 28" September 1837.)

-207-

NAME: Mary John and her infant male child George
AGE: About 25 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 3/4 inches high
COLOUR:
DESCRIPTION: About four months old a mulattoe, small ears, a small mole on the end of the nose not precisely in the center, no other marks visible
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the will of Eppa Timberlake 29" November 1836

(Copy delivered 28" September 1837.)

-208-

NAME: Jackson John
AGE: About 11 years
STATURE: 4 feet 3 inches high
COLOUR:
DESCRIPTION: The little finger of the left hand very short and crooked, said to be natural, no other marks visible
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the Will of Eppa Timberlake 29" November 1836

-209-

NAME: Charles John
AGE: About 10 years
STATURE: 4 feet 2 3/4 inches high
COLOUR:
DESCRIPTION: A scar on the left leg, between the knee and ankle, no other marks visible
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the Will of Eppa Timberlake 29" November 1836

(Copy delivered to Mary the mother of Charles 28" September 1837.)

-210-

NAME: Ann John
AGE: About 7 years
STATURE: 4 feet high
COLOUR:
DESCRIPTION: Black eyes and flat nose, with a burn upon the right wrist, on the flat part of the wrist, a small scar on the right arm between the elbow and wrist, nearly parallel with the burn mentioned on the wrist. No other marks visible
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the Will of Eppa Timberlake deceased 30th November 1836

(Copy delivered to Mary mother of Ann 28" September 1837.)

-211-

NAME: Ely John
AGE: About 4 years
STATURE: 3 feet 3/4 inches high
COLOUR:
DESCRIPTION: No marks visible.
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the Will of Eppa Timberlake 30" November 1836.

(Copy delivered to Mary mother of Ely 28" September 1837.)

-212-

NAME: Henry John
AGE: About 6 years
STATURE: 3 feet 3 inches
COLOUR:
DESCRIPTION: Black eyes flat nose, no marks visible
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the Will of Eppa Timberlake dec d 30" September 1836

(Copy delivered to Mary mother of Henry 28" September 1837.)

-213-

NAME: Agnes Burnwell
AGE: About Years
STATURE: 5 feet 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: A cut or scar on the forehead, just above the right eye, flat nose with a scar on the left side of the head, between the forehead and the cross of the head also a scar on the upper part of the breastbone, about 2 1/2 inches in lenghth, small hands, no other marks visible
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Thos Morin. 30 November 1836.

(Copy delivered 20 December 1836.)

-214-

NAME: Kitty Gaines
AGE: About 29 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1 3/4 inches high
COLOUR: Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: Black hair nearly straight with eyes of a yellowish brown no other marks visible
HOW FREED: Born free

(Copy delivered 3rd December 1849, aged then about 42, marks, a slight mark on the inner joint of left forefinger, and a scar near the center of the forehead, commencing near the brow of the left eye.)

-215-

NAME: Isaac Man
AGE: About 28 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 3/4 inches high
COLOUR: Yellowish Complexion
DESCRIPTION: A scar just above the left ear, also a scar upon the long finger of the right hand the scar extending from the middle joint of the finger to the first joint on the back part of the finger, occasioned by the cut of a chisel
HOW FREED:

(This 23rd day of January 1837.)

-216-

NAME: Polly Mann
AGE: About 38 years
STATURE: 5 feet 2 1/4 inches
COLOUR:
DESCRIPTION: A small scar about the middle of the forehead, nearly in the centre of the forehead. No other marks visible
HOW FREED:

(This 23rd January 1837.)

-217-

NAME: Robert Mann
AGE: About 22 years
STATURE: 6 feet high
COLOUR:
DESCRIPTION: A small cut or scar about 3/4 of an inch long, extending from on the first joint of the little finger of the right hand, towards the wrist, also a tolerably large scar occasioned by a cut on the left arm between the wrist and elbow, about three inches and a half from the joint of the wrist on the lower part of the arm no other other marks visible
HOW FREED:

(This 23rd January 1837. Copy delivered 12th October 1837.)

-218-

NAME: Stanton Hunton
AGE: About 30 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 inches
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: With long hair and dark eyes an aquiline nose, toleraby large, small hands and a little knock kneed - no other marks visible.
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Wm. H. Gaines

(This 24th January 1837. Copy delivered 28th February 1837.)

-219-

NAME: William Moran
AGE: About 50 years
STATURE: 5feet 5 1/4 inches
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: With top of the head, nearly bald, with a small hole upon the left side of the head, about half way between the forehead and crown of the head, with a piece cut or bitten off of the top part of the right ear, said to be done by fighting, also the end of thumb on the left hand cut off leaving the nail on.
HOW FREED: Emancipated by deed of Richard M. Chichester

(This 24 January 1837. Copy delivered May 11th 1837.)

-220-

NAME: Sally Mann
AGE: About 34 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Yellowish Complexion
DESCRIPTION: Black eyes with a small mole upon the right side of the nose. No other marks perceptable
HOW FREED: Born free

(This 24" January 1837. Copy delivered May 11th 1837.)

-221-

NAME: Hannah Mann
AGE: About 20 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 inches high
COLOUR: Yellowish Complexion
DESCRIPTION: Has had six fingers on each hand, the sixth fingers having been cut off from each hand
HOW FREED:

(This 24th January 1837.)

-222-

NAME: John Mann
AGE: About 30 years
STATURE: 5feet 8 3/4inches high
COLOUR: Rather Dark
DESCRIPTION: A full forehead, dark eyes flat nose - tolerable thick lips several of the upper teeth out in an inch and a quarter in length extending from the lower part of the left ear towards the throat also another scar about two inches in length about an inch a part from the one first named extending diagonally from the upper part of the neck towards the gullet - who has had six fingers on each hand, the sixth finger having been cut off of each hand. No other marks visible
HOW FREED: Born Free

(This 22nd May 1837. Copy delivered October 5, 1837.)

-223-

NAME: Edy Hughes
AGE: 36 years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Very Bright Mulattoe
DESCRIPTION: Many freckles on the face - straight hair, black eyes, a scar on the left wrist
HOW FREED: Born Free

(This 22nd day of May 1837. Copy delivered 30th May 1837.

-224-

NAME: Zachariah Smith
AGE: About 42 years
STATURE: 5 feet 11 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Complexion
DESCRIPTION: Black eyes, large nose, a scar about an inch long on the side of the first joint of the first finer on the left hand. No other marks perceptible
HOW FREED: Born Free

(May 22nd 1837.)

-225-

NAME: Samuel Logan
AGE: About 27 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Very Black
DESCRIPTION: A small scar between the two eyebrows, nearly central with the upper teeth very far apart
HOW FREED: Born Free

(May 22nd 1837. Copy delivered May 24th 1837.)

-226-

NAME: Richard Winters
AGE: About 30 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 inches high
COLOUR:
DESCRIPTION: A scar on the right side of the forehead, tolerably high up, and a scar over the corner of the right eye, also a scar on the left arm, between the elbow and shoulder
HOW FREED: Born Free

(May 22nd 1837. Copy delivered 3rd August 1844.)

-227-

NAME: Jane Mann
AGE: About 36 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto Woman
DESCRIPTION: A small scar on the left check. No other marks visible. One of her fore teeth broken
HOW FREED: Born Free

(22nd May 1837. Copy delivered 27th May 1837.)

-228-

NAME: David Craig
AGE: About 29 or 30 years old
STATURE: 5 feet 10 3/4 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: Black eyes a scar on the brow of the left eye, the first finger on the right hand crooked - also a scar on the first joint of the thumb on the left hand. No other marks visible
HOW FREED: Born Free

(22nd May 1837. Registered certified 27th May 1846 and copy delivered 6 October 1846. Old copy returned 26th May 1849 and torn-up, renewed and delivered May 26th 1849, aged about 42 years.)

-229-

NAME: Jane Craig
AGE:
STATURE: 5 feet 3 inches
COLOUR: Black Woman
DESCRIPTION: Black eyes, flat nose, with a a large scar occasioned by a burn on the back of the right wrist - also several scars on the left arm, between the wrist and elbow one large one near the elbow the others near the wrist no other marks visible
HOW FREED: Born Free

-230-

NAME: Thomas Dade
AGE: About 49 years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 inches high
COLOUR:
DESCRIPTION: Dark eyes a small scar on the upper part of the left cheek very near the ear
HOW FREED: Born Free

(22nd May 1837.)

-230-

NAME: Dolly Dade
AGE: About 39 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 inches high
COLOUR: Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: A scar on the lower part of the eye brow, small nose with a large scar occasioned by a burn on the left arm, between the elbow and shoulder very near the elbow
HOW FREED: Born Free

(22nd May 1837.)

-231-

NAME: Peter Butler
AGE: About 45 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: Full forehead a scar over the left eye also a scar between the two eye brows, nearly on the right eyebrows, with two large upper teeth in front
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Will Lawrence Butler, dated in the day of 18__

(1837 May 22nd certified. Copy delivered 1840 May 5th dated May 22nd 1837.)

-232-

NAME: Thomas Butler
AGE: About 37 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: Dark eyes a very regular face, a small scar, near the right corner of the mouth, a scar on the left arm between the wrist and elbow about six inches from the wrist
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Will of Lawrence Butler, recorded on the day fo

(Copy delivered 29th August 1837.)

-233-

NAME: George Butler
AGE: About 18 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: A regular face, dark eyes, with the left eye blind, no other marks visible
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Will of Lawrence Butler, recorded of the day of

-234-

NAME: Lucy Butler
AGE: About 45 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Black Woman
DESCRIPTION: A scar in the middle of the forehead on the edge of the hair, dark eyes, flat nose
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Will of Lawrence Butler recorded on the 22nd day of November 1819

(Register certified 24th June 1846, age 46 years, 24th June 1846. Copy delivered 24th June 1846. Copy returned and destroyed 1st December 1847. Returned and delivered same day.)

-235-

NAME: Jane Butler
AGE: About 38 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 1/4 inches high
COLOUR: Black Woman
DESCRIPTION: Dark eyes a scar on the back of the right wrist, also on the back of the right hand, no other marks visible
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Will of Lawrence Butler, recorded on the 22nd day of November 1819

-236-

NAME: Ned Harrison
AGE: About 32 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 3/4 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: High cheek bones, a small scar on the left side of the nose, also a small scar on the left of the left eye, thin eye brows, black hair inclined to curl, a scar from the cut of a broad axe a little above the big toe and adjoining, toe also another scar occasioned, by the same on the left leg, between the knee and ankle, nearly on the shin bone also a scar occasioned by the cut of a knife, on the left arm, between the wrist and the bend of the elbow, on the flat part of the arm rather near the bend
HOW FREED: Born Free

(22nd May 1837. Copy delivered the 8th June 1837.)

-237-

NAME: Turner Bynum Harrison
AGE: About 29 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: Dark eyes, good teeth, black hair, inclined to curl, a dimple on the right cheek. No other marks perceptable
HOW FREED: Born Free

(23rd May 1837. Copy delivered 2nd June 1837.)

-237-

NAME: Charles White
AGE: About 32 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Dark complexion
DESCRIPTION: Tolerable slender, tolerably small head, a large and flat nose
HOW FREED: Born Free

(23rd May 1837. Copy delivered 23rd May 1837.)

-238-

NAME: Lucy Craig
AGE: About 38 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Black Woman
DESCRIPTION: Dark eyes, large nose, the two upper teeth in front very large and tolerably far apart
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Will of James Craig, recorded 22nd June 1801

(23rd May 1837. Copy delivered 23rd May 1837.)

-239-

NAME: Susan Craig
AGE: About 18 years
STATURE: 4 feet 11 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Black Woman
DESCRIPTION: Very dull eyes, with the two upper teeth in front tolerable large
HOW FREED: Born Free

(23rd may 1837. Copy delivered 23rd May 1837.)

-240-

NAME: Amy Craig
AGE:
STATURE: 5 feet 1 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Black Woman
DESCRIPTION: Dark eyes large flat nose, the two upper teeth tolerable large and wide apart with good deal of hair on the checks
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the Will of James Craig recorded 22nd June 1801

(23rd May 1837.)

-241-

NAME: Lawson Craig
AGE: About 18 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 1/4 inches high
COLOUR: Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: A small scar in the centre of the forehead, small ears with good teeth
HOW FREED: Born Free

(This 23rd May 1837.)

-242-

NAME: Dillard Craig
AGE: About 9 years
STATURE: 4 feet 1 inch high
COLOUR:
DESCRIPTION: A little negro boy son of Amy. Eyes very red
HOW FREED: Born Free

(23rd May 1837.)

-243-

NAME: Arthur Craig
AGE: About 5 years
STATURE: 3 feet 5 1/2 inches
COLOUR:
DESCRIPTION: A little negro son of Amy, black eyes
HOW FREED: Born Free

(23rd May 1837.)

-244-

NAME: Marshall Craig
AGE: About 3 years
STATURE: 2 feet 9 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Mulattoe Boy
DESCRIPTION: Son of Amy
HOW FREED:

(23rd May 1837.)

-245-

NAME: Daniel Craig
AGE: About 42 years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high
COLOUR:
DESCRIPTION: Right thumb very short, having been mashed by a wedge, large nose
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the Will of James Craig, recored on 22nd of June 1801

(This 24th May 1837. Copy delivered this 25" May 1837.)

-248-

NAME: Henrietta Dade
AGE: About 25 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Complexion
DESCRIPTION: A small scar on the first finger of the left hand, between the first and seccond joint of the finger, small ears
HOW FREED: Born Free

(This 24th May 1837, copy delivered 21st February 1846.)

-247-

NAME: Sarah Ann Dade
AGE: About 22 years
STATURE: 5 feet 2 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe
DESCRIPTION: Tolerably long hair a little curled, small nose, with a long scar, extending form on the back of the left hand to the second joint of the finger next to the little finger of the same hand
HOW FREED: Born Free

(24th May 1837. Copy delivered 2nd day of December 1844.)

-248-

NAME: Margaret Elizabeth Dade
AGE: About 20 years
STATURE: 4 feet 11 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Complexion
DESCRIPTION: Small scar above the corner of the left eye, also a small scar on the left check, also a small scar on the lower part of the right arm between the wrist and elbow, rather near the wrist, dark eyes
HOW FREED: Born Free

(This 24th May 1837.)

-249-

NAME: Nancy Dade
AGE: About 17 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1/2 inch high
COLOUR:
DESCRIPTION: Dark eyes no marks
HOW FREED: Born Free

(24" May 1837)

-250-

NAME: Emily Pinn
AGE: About 19 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Complexion
DESCRIPTION: With a large head, black eyes, wide mouth large teeth, small ears, thick lips
HOW FREED: Born Free

(24th May 1837.)

-251-

NAME: Amandanda Pinn
AGE: About 17 years
STATURE: 5 feet 2 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Complexion
DESCRIPTION: A scar on the forehead, nearly on the edge of the hair black eyes, with a large scar on the left arm just above the elbows, also a small scar on the side of the arm opposite the elbows of the left arm, large teeth
HOW FREED:

(May 24" 1837.)

-252-

NAME: David Pinn
AGE: About 22 years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 1/4 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: A small scar nearly in the middle of the forehead, black eyes, rather small, a large scar occasioned by a burn on the elbow of the right arm, also a small scar nearly on the first joint of the left thumb, with the two upper teeth in front, projecting tolerable far out
HOW FREED: Born Free

(This 24" May 1837.)

-253-

NAME: Eliza Field
AGE: About 30 years
STATURE: 5 feet 10 inches high
COLOUR: Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: With long black hair, a little curled black eyes the left eye croped, large nose, good teeth
HOW FREED: Born Free

(This 24" May 1837.)

-254-

NAME: Abigail White
AGE: 5 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 inches high
COLOUR: Rather Dark
DESCRIPTION: Black eyes, a large scar occasioned by a burn on the elbow of the left arm
HOW FREED: Born Free

(This 24th May 1837.)

-255-

NAME: Polly Man
AGE: About 23 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: Grey eyes, long black hair, a little curled, a mole on the right side of the neck
HOW FREED: Born Free

(This 24" May 1837.)

-256-

NAME: Maria Harrison
AGE: About 23 years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 inches high
COLOUR: Rather Bright
DESCRIPTION: Long straight black hair, black eyes, with a white spot on the right cheek, also a mole on the left cheek on the cheek bone
HOW FREED: Born Free

(This 24" May 1837. Copy delivered 15th January 1838.)

-257-

NAME: Kitty Brooks
AGE: About 20 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Black Woman
DESCRIPTION: Black eyes, with a scar on the left side of the forehead, also a scar on the left side of the neck, large nose, the upper teeth in front very wide apart
HOW FREED: Born Free

(This 24" May 1837.)

-258-

NAME: Judy White
AGE: About 49 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Rather Dark
DESCRIPTION: A scar on the forehead, over the right eye near the hair, with black eyes with a thick upper lip
HOW FREED: Born Free

(This 24" May 1837. Copy delivered 16th January 1838. Copy ret & destroyed 30" Nov 1847 age 59 years)

-259-

NAME: Teelham Plato
AGE: About 26 years
STATURE: 6 feet 4 inches high
COLOUR: Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: A small over the left eye, nearly on the eyeborw, also a scar on the thumb of the left hand, also another scar on the middle finger of the right hand, with the finger nail on the first finger of the right hand fractured
HOW FREED: Born Free

(This 24" May 1837.)

-260-

NAME: Sylvanns Morin
AGE: About 40 years
STATURE:
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: Somewhat freckled, black straight hair and hazle coloured eyes, with a scar on the inner part of the right leg, a little below the knee also a small scar on the left thumb, between the first and second joints
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Richd M. Chichester by deed recored in Fauqr County Court on this day of

(This 24" May 1837.)

-261-

NAME: Lucinda Pinn
AGE: About 30 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: Bushy hair, a scar under the left ear, also two scars, one on the left side of the neck, the other about an inch and a half from the scar last named on the under jaw bone, also a scar on the right wrist and another scar on the back of the right hand
HOW FREED: Born Free

(This 24" May 1837.)

-262-

NAME: Betsy Pinn
AGE: About 48 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Woman
DESCRIPTION: Small eyes, a small scar near the left corner of the right eye flat nose
HOW FREED: Born Free

(This 24" May 1837.)

-262-

NAME: Jane Mann
AGE: About 18 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 inches high
COLOUR: Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: Tolerably long hair, black and a little curled, dark eyes
HOW FREED: Born Free

(This 24" May 1837.)

-263-

NAME: Thirza Ann Tutt
AGE: About 28 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: A small scar on each side of the forehead near the hair
HOW FREED: Born Free

(This 24" May 1837.)

-264-

NAME: Fanny Weldon
AGE: About 38 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Rather Light
DESCRIPTION: A small scar nearly in the centre of the forehead, also a scar on the back of the left hand, tolerabley long hair black, a little curled, dark eyes
HOW FREED: Born Free

(This 24" May 1837)

-265-

NAME: Thomas Morin
AGE: About 34 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: A scar on the forefinger of the left hand, and another on the breast, near the top of the breast bone, on the right side tolerably high forehead, ...
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Richd M. Chichester by deed recorded in Fauqr County Court 29 April 1806

(This 24" May 1837.)

-266-

NAME: Hannah Marlow
AGE: About 27 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: Daughter of Polly Mann, Skin very much freckled, dark eyes
HOW FREED: Born Free

(This 24" May 1837.)

-267-

NAME: Elizabeth Lucas
AGE: About 23 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: Long black straight hair, black eyes, with a scar over each eye
HOW FREED: Born Free

(This 24" May 1837.)

-268-

NAME: Willaim Pinn
AGE: About 23 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: Small ears a scar near the left corner of the left eye, another scar above the right corner of the right eye, also another scar in the middle of the forehead near the hair, good teeth
HOW FREED: Born Free

(This 24" May 1837. Copy delivered 12" July 1837.)

-269-

NAME: Samuel Craig
AGE: About 54 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: Black eyes, a car just above the left corner of the right eye, on the eyebrow, also a scar on the right side of the nose, tolerably high foreead, also a scar on the right knee, also a scar nearly on the calf of the right leg, occassioned by the cut of a scythe, also a scar on the ankle of the right leg about four inches from the one last named
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the will of James Craig, recorded, on the 22nd day of June 1801

(This 25" May 1837.)

-270-

NAME: Eliza Weldon
AGE: About 49 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 1/4 inches high
COLOUR: Rather Dark
DESCRIPTION: Dark eyed the .... two upper teeth large and wide apart
HOW FREED:

(This 25" May 1837.)

-271-

NAME: Travis Fox
AGE: About 22 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: Dark eyes, a small scar, just above the left ear, in the edge of the hair, also a scar nearly in the middle of the forehead, a small scar on the stomach, also a long scar extending from near the left knee on the outer side of the leg to the ankle
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Copy delivered dated 16" March 1837 and delivered March 21st 1838. Retd and destroyed March 1841. T. P. Knox D. C.)

-272-

NAME: Amanda Lambert
AGE: About 21 years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: Long black hair, inclined to curl, black eyes, small nose, with two small scars on the wrist of the right arm
HOW FREED: Born Free

(This 26" June 1837, copy delivered 28th March 1848, additional scar over the left eye, noted age about 32 years.)

-273-

NAME: Samson Newman
AGE: About 22 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: Small ears, flat nose, wide mouth the upper teeth in front, large and wide apart with one out, with a small scar, below the left corner of the mouth, also a small scar on the right wrist
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Copy delivered this 26" June 1837.)

-274-

NAME: Peggy Nickens
AGE: About 20 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: Large black eyes, full face, long black hair, nearly straight, the teeth in front both upper and lower wide apart.... no other marks visible
HOW FREED:

(This 28" August 1837, copy delivered 28" Augusut 1837.)

-275-

NAME: Amanda Johnson
AGE: About 19 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Complexion
DESCRIPTION: Large nose, a small scar on the end of the nose, a scar on the back of the left hand good teeth. No other marks visible
HOW FREED:

(28" August 1837. Copy delivered 28" August 1837.)

-276-

NAME: William Beason
AGE: About 46 years
STATURE: 5 feet 11 inches high
COLOUR:
DESCRIPTION: Small ears, large mouth, the big finger on the left hand from the middle joint ot the nail, straight a scar on the upper part of the right hand, nearly on the joint of the thumb and next finger. No other marks visible
HOW FREED: Born Free

(This 28" August 1837. Copy delivered 28" August 1837.)

-276-

NAME: Patsey Nickens
AGE: About 38 years
STATURE: 5 feet 2 inches high
COLOUR:
DESCRIPTION: A mole on the wrist of the right arm also a mole on the first joint of the thumb of the right hand the face pretty much freckled. No other marks visible
HOW FREED: Born Free

(This 30" August 1837. Copy delivered 30" August 1837.)

-277-

NAME: Mary Ann Maria Pinn
AGE: About 22 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 3/4 inches high
COLOUR:
DESCRIPTION: Black eyes, tolerable long hair, not entirely straight with two scars, one on the back of the right hand and the other about an inch and a half from the one in the hand, on the wrist of the same hand
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Registered this 25" day of September 1837. Copy delivered 2nd October 1837.)

-278-

NAME: Julia Ann Thomas
AGE: About 21 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 1/2 inches high
COLOUR:
DESCRIPTION: Black eyes very full, with a scar on the left wrist nearly on the joint, also a scar nearly on the middle joint of the thumb of the left hand
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Registerd 25" day of September 1837. Copy delivered 25" Septemeber 1837.)

-279-

NAME: Washington Mann
AGE: About 21 years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: Black hair, nearly striaght, grey eyes, with a scar over the left eye No other marks visible
HOW FREED: Born Free

(This 23rd October 1837. Copy delivered 2nd January 1838.)

-280-

NAME: Richard Wells
AGE: About 40 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: A small scar on the left cheek bone, the long finger on the left hand crooked having been cut on the last joint
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Copy delivered 30" Novebmer 1837.)

-281-

NAME: Richard Pinn
AGE: About 21 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: A high forehead, large nostrils, small ears, full eyes, a little bow legged, with no scars
HOW FREED: Born Free

-282-

NAME: Alexander Grayson
AGE: About 36 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: A small scar on the left cheek about 3/4 of an inch from the outer corner of the eye, a small scar over the right eyebrow, with a scar on the left temple, a large scar on the great toe of the left foot occasioned by the cut of an axe
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Copy delivered 30" May 1838)

-283-

NAME: Gabriel Green
AGE: About 34 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 inches high
COLOUR: Black man
DESCRIPTION: A small scar oblequely across the nose, with a high forehead cheek bones, high and broad
HOW FREED: Manumitted by James Deshireds the 25th September 1838

(Copy delivered October 12" 1838.)

-284-

NAME: William Malvin
AGE: 21 years
STATURE: About 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: Light blue eyes, high forehead, with a scar running the lengthwise upon the fore finger of the left hand, upon the joint of the finger, next to the hand, small ears
HOW FREED: Born Free

(1838 Sept 26" certified by the court. Copy delivered on 5" September 1839, registered renewed 26" March 1850 by order of court.)

-285-

NAME: Henry Malvin
AGE: About 18 years
STATURE: 5 feet eight inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Boy
DESCRIPTION: Gray eyes good teech, a scar on the back of his left hand, tolerably straight hair
HOW FREED: Born Free

(1838 October 22nd certified by the court)

-286-

NAME: William Nickens
AGE: About 38 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 3/4 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: A scar on the left side of the nose, near the forehead and a scar on the left wrist
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified 24" Dec. 1838. Copy delivered Dec. 24" 1838.)

-287-

NAME: Jane Craig
AGE: About 23 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: Flat nose, with a large scar occassioned by burn, on the back of the right wrist. Several smaller scars on the left wrist and on the back of the left hand - a large scar at the elbow joint of the left arm
HOW FREED: Born Free

-288-

NAME: Frank Randolph
AGE: About 30 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: A scar on the right cheek, and one just below the right ear, low forehead and bushy head
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Mary C. Nelson by dded bearing date the 1st day of March 1837

(Certified by the court November 27" 1839. Copy delivered November 28" 1839.)

-289-

NAME: Sally Mann
AGE: About 33 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 inches high
COLOUR: Black Woman
DESCRIPTION: A small scar on the right eye broe, and has two moles on the upper lip
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register Certified April 22nd 1839. Copy deliv'd 2nd May 1839)

-290-

NAME: Rachel Mary Green
AGE: About 18 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Mulattoe Girl
DESCRIPTION: Without any distinguishing scar or mark
HOW FREED: Emancipated by deed from Col. David Jamieson

(Registered Certified April 23rd 1839. Copy delivered April 26" 1839.)

-291-

NAME: Edward John
AGE: About 23 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 inches high
COLOUR: Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: Dark sunken eyes, with a scar on the left side of his forehead, large hands, long hair, with a scar behind the right ear, occasioned by a kick from a horse, stoutly built
HOW FREED: Born Free

(June 25" 1839. Register certified. Copy delivered August 28" 1839.)

-292-

NAME: Alfred Braxton
AGE: Upwards of 31 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: With a scar on the out side corner of the left eye, and one on the left side of the forhead, extending up into the hair, and one other scar, between the elbow and the wrist on the left arm, and a small scar in the centre of the forehead
HOW FREED: Emanciped by Will of Pierce of Westmoreland County

(Register Certified July 22nd 1839. Copy delivered July 22nd 1839.)

-293-

NAME: John Fletcher
AGE: Upwards 25 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulattoe or Copper Coloured Man
DESCRIPTION: With a scar on th eleft temple, also a scar on the lower edge of the left eyebrows
HOW FREED: Born Free

(August 20" Register Certified. Copy deliverd August 26" 1839.)

-294-

NAME: Elizabeth John
AGE: About 20 yars
STATURE: 5 feet 3 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: Light colored eyes, no scars or marks visible
HOW FREED: Born Free

(August 31st 1839. Registered Certified. Copy delivered 16" March 1844.)

-295-

NAME: Elias Jameson
AGE: About 28 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 inches
COLOUR: Dark Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: A scar on the forehead, just above the right eye, and another scar below and to the left of the right eye and also a large, scar on the outside of the left leg, between the ankles and the knee
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the Will of Maria Willis

(Register certified August 30" 1839. Copy delivered August 30" 1839.)

-296-

NAME: Fanny Weldon
AGE: About 40 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Rather Light Colored Woman
DESCRIPTION: A small scar nearly in the centre of the forehead, also a scar on the back of the left hand - hair nearly straight
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Registered Certified August 31st 1839.)

-297-

NAME: William Phillips
AGE: About 20 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: A small scar on the inside of the left arm, near the elbow, also a scar on the upper and lower lip on the left side of the mouth, tolerably straight hair
HOW FREED: Born Free

(September 23rd 1839. Registered Certified.)

-298-

NAME: Richard Davis
AGE: Upwards of 28 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: A small scar ont he back of the left hadn, black eyes
HOW FREED: Emancipated by deed form Sam'l Chilton recorded in Fauqier County Court 23rd September 1839

(September 23rd 1839 registered. Copy Delivered Septemeber 1839.)

-299-

NAME: Ann Cole
AGE: About 24 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: A scar on the back of the left hand, also another scar on the same hand near the knuckle of the forefinger, one other scar on the left eye, near the nose and another scar on the side of the neck
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Registered Certified October 29th 1839. Copy delivered Nov. 2nd 1839, dated 30" October 1839.)

-300-

NAME: Eliza Field
AGE: Upward 32 years
STATURE: 5 feet 10 inches high
COLOUR: Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: Long black hair, little curled, black eyes, the left eye crossed, large nose, good teeth
HOW FREED: Born Free

-301-

NAME: Daniel Hackley
AGE: About 55 years
STATURE: 5 feet 10 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: The two middle fingers of the left hand crooked, and the little finger off at the first joint and grown down to the palm of the hand also a large scar on the right hand, running from the upper part of the thumb across the back of the hand near the wrist
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Richard Payne by deed recorded in the County Court of Fauquier on the 3rd October 1839

(Registered Certified October 29th 1839. Copy delivered October 28" 1839.)

-302-

NAME: Fanny Hackley
AGE: About 55 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 inches high
COLOUR: Black Woman
DESCRIPTION: Two small scars, visible on the left jaw
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Richard Payne by Deed recorded in the County Court of Fauquier on the 3rd of October 1839

(Registered Certified Oct 29" 1839. Copy delivered Oct 28" 1839.)

-303-

NAME: Hedgman Hackley
AGE: 8 years
STATURE: 4 feet 6 inches high
COLOUR: Rather Dark Boy
DESCRIPTION: No visible scar
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Richard Payne by deed recorded in Fauquier County Court 3rd October 1839.

(Registered certified Oct. 24" 1839. Copy delivered 28th October 1839.)

-304-

NAME: Fanny Hackley
AGE: About 11 years
STATURE: 5 feet high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Girl
DESCRIPTION: A scar just above the left eye near the temple
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Richard Payne by deed recorded in Fauquier County Court 3rd October 1839

(Registered Certified October 29th 1839. Copy delivered 28" October 1839.)

-305-

NAME: Josiah Thomas
AGE: About 32 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 1/4 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: Hair a little inclined to be red, high nose, black eyes, face some what frickled particularly about the nose, no mark about the nose, a considerable scar on the inside of the left leg below the knee
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered Certiified 28" October 1839. Copy delivered 28" October 1839.)

-306-

NAME: Louisa Thomas
AGE: Upward 32 years
STATURE: 5 feet 2 1/4 inches high
COLOUR: Mulattoe Womam
DESCRIPTION: A small scar on the right temple, and a samll scar on the knuckle of the little finger, on the right hand
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Registered Certified October 28" 1839. Copy delivered 28" October 1839.)

-307-

NAME: Sally Thomas
AGE: About 25 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 1/4 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: A Scar on the inside of the right arm, just above the elbow
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register certified October 29" 1839. Copy delivered 28" October 1839.)

-308-

NAME: Luvinia Ann Thomas
AGE: About 9 inches high (we believe 9 years)
STATURE: 4 feet 3 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Girl
DESCRIPTION: With a scar on the top of the right near the toes
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Registered 28" 1839. Copy delivered 28" October 1839.)

-309-

NAME: Philip Thomas
AGE: Upwards 7 years
STATURE: 3 feet 8 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulattoe Boy
DESCRIPTION: With a large scar on the back of the right hand occassioned by a burn, and a small scar on the forhead, near the hair
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Registered Certified Oct 28th 1839. Copy delivered 28 October 1839.)

-310-

NAME: Amanda Thomas
AGE: About 4 years
STATURE: 3 feet 1 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Girl
DESCRIPTION: Hair inclinded to be red, no visible marks
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register Certified 28" 1839. Copy delivered 28" October 1839.)

-311-

NAME: Robert Thomas
AGE: Upwards of one year
STATURE: 2 feet 4 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Boy
DESCRIPTION: No visible marks
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register Certified 28" October 1839. Copy delivered 28" October 1839.)

-312-

NAME: Jane Thomas
AGE: About 14 years
STATURE: 5 feet high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Girl
DESCRIPTION: With scar just above the upper lip touching the right nostril, and a scar on the back of the right wrist
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register certified October 28" 1839. Copy delivered 28" October 1839.)

-313-

NAME: Henry Taylor
AGE: About 25 years
STATURE: 6 feet high
COLOUR: Dark Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: A mole on the inner corner of the right eye, limps on th left leg in walking in consequence of a hip disease, a scar on the left leg, just below the calf, well built
HOW FREED: Emancipated by will of Maria Willis

(Register Certified October 31st 1839. Copy delivered 5" November 1839.)

-314-

NAME: Richard Henry Grayson
AGE: Upwards 25 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: Eyes rather small, a small scar just above the right eye, a slight scar on the right cheek, a small scar on the left cheek, thick lips, a small scar on the right leg between the knee and ankle, and two large scars on the left leg just.... below the knee
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register Certified July 27" 1840. Copy delivered.)

-315-

NAME: William Thornton Grayson
AGE: About 21 years
STATURE: 5 feet 10 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: A small scar just above the left eye, near the eyebrow, and a large scar on the outside of the right leg
HOW FREED: Born Free

-316-

NAME: Agnes Hunastead
AGE: About 53 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 1/4 inches high
COLOUR: Black Woman
DESCRIPTION: Three small scars, on the left arm upper foreteeth out
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Susan Rectors will recorded in Fauq County Court 28th May 1838

(Copy delivered 27" April 1840.)

-317-

NAME: Henry Stafford
AGE: 30 years 17" Sept 1839
STATURE: 5 feet 4 1/4 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulattoe
DESCRIPTION: A large scar of the right hand between the thumb and wrist
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the Will of Susan Rector recorded in Fauq County Court 28th May 1838

(Copy delivered 27" April 1840.)

-318-

NAME: Ann Stafford
AGE: About 26 years
STATURE: 5 feet 2 1/4 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulattoe
DESCRIPTION: A mole on the right check, near the nose, no other visible marks
HOW FREED: Emancipated by same. 28" May 1838

(Copy delivered 27" April 1840.)

-319-

NAME: Mary Stafford
AGE: About 24 years
STATURE: 5 feet high
COLOUR: Dark Mulattoe
DESCRIPTION: A small scar between the eyes, and one above the right eye
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the same 28th May 1838

(Copy delivered 27" April 1840.)

-320-

NAME: Richard Stafford
AGE: About 19 years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulattoe
DESCRIPTION: A long slender scar on the right cheek, and a small one on the same cheek, near the nose, and a small scar on the left cheek
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the same 8th May 1838

(Copy delivered 27" April 1840.)

-321-

NAME: Jeremiah Humstead
AGE: About 11 years
STATURE: 4 feet 7 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Black Boy
DESCRIPTION: A small scar on the top of the right wrist, and a mole in front of the left ear
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the same 28th May 1838

(Copy delivered 27" April 1840.)

-322-

NAME: Lucy Lee
AGE: About 40 years
STATURE: 5 feet 2 3/4 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: A large scar, on the back of the right hand and a small one of the back of the left hand, near the wrist, and one on the right shoulder blade
HOW FREED: Born free

(Register Certified 28" September 1840. Copy delivered 28" September 1840.)

-323-

NAME: Fayette Lee
AGE: 19 years old 15" April 1840
STATURE: 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Ordinary Negro Colour
DESCRIPTION: With two small scars on the forehead in the edge of the hair, one small scar just above the left eye, and a scar on the back of the left hand, and a scar under the right eye
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register Certified 28th September 1840, 1848 Sept 1st renewed by order of court and delivered to Jno. Jennings for Fayette Lee. 1845 March 27th renewed by order of court and copy delivered the same day.)

-324-

NAME: Betsey Ann Lee
AGE: 17 years 4" April 1840
STATURE: 5 feet 1 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: A long scar on the top of the right arm, just below the elbow, and a small scar on the top of the right foot
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register Certified 28" September 1840.)

-325-

NAME: Squire Lee
AGE: 15 years 4" March 1840
STATURE: 4 feet 11 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulattoe Boy
DESCRIPTION: A small scar on the left side of the neck, and one on the top of the left foot
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register Certified 28" September 1840.)

-326-

NAME: James Jackson Lee
AGE: 12 years 10" February 1840
STATURE: 4 feet 6 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulattoe Boy
DESCRIPTION: A small scar on the edge of the left eyebrow, and one on right side of the nose, near the right eye, and one at the top of the breast bone, next to the throat
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register Certified 28 September 1840.)

-327-

NAME: Agnes Jane Lee
AGE: 6 years 19" November 1840
STATURE: 3 feet 8 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulattoe Girl
DESCRIPTION: A small scar on the left corner of the mouth, and on the throat, under the chin
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register Certified 28" September 1840.)

-328-

NAME: Charles Lee
AGE: 2 years 6" June 1840
STATURE: 2 feet 8 1/2 iinches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Boy
DESCRIPTION: A small scar, on the back of the right hand, at the foot of the middle finger
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Registered 28th September 1840.)

-329-

NAME: James Edward Lee
AGE: 5 months
STATURE:
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Boy
DESCRIPTION: With no visible scars
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register Cerified 28" September 1840.)

-330-

NAME: Silas John
AGE: About 19 years
STATURE: 5 feet 11 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: A scar on the left hip joint, and one on the back of the left hand
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register Certified 28th September 1840, Copy delivered 28th September 1840.)

-331-

NAME: Adelaide John
AGE: 16 years 20 August 1840
STATURE: 5 feet 7 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: With no visible scars, and light colours eyes, and light coloured straight hair
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register Certified delivered 28th September 1840.)

-332-

NAME: Frances John
AGE: About 14 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Girl
DESCRIPTION: With no visible scars, and black straight hair
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Registered Certified 28" September 1840. Copy delivered 28" September 1840.)

-333-

NAME: Philip Moore
AGE: About 10 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: A scar on the right wrist, and one on the left hand at the lower joint of the thumb, and various scars on the legs from the knee joint down, in front. Bald and gray haired
HOW FREED: Emancipated by deed from Richard Payne 29" September 1840 and recorded Fauq County

(Register Certified 29" September 1840. Copy delivered September 30" 1840.)

-334-

NAME: Angella Gaines
AGE: About 18 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1 1/4 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: With a scar on the right wrist at the foot of the thumb and one under the right eye, and vairous pimples on the nose resembling small scars
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register Certified 29" September 1840. Copy delivered September 30" 1840.)

-335-

NAME: William Thorton Grayson
AGE: About 21 years
STATURE: 5 feet 11 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: With a scar just above the right ankle, on the ouside of the leg a small scar on the first knuckle of the right thumb and another small scar extending obliquely across the left eyebrow
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register Certified November 23rd 1840. Copy delivered 8" January 1841.)

-336-

NAME: Betsy Moore
AGE: About 19 years
STATURE: 5 feet 2 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Black Woman
DESCRIPTION: With a large scar, caused by a burn, on the outside of the right arm just below the elbow, and two small scars about the elbow of the left arm, and a small scar on the first knuckle of the little finger of the right hand
HOW FREED: Born free

(Register Certified 24" November 1840. Copy delivered 24" November 1840.)

-337-

NAME: Ned Harrison
AGE: About 35 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: A small scar on the left side of the nose, a small scar at the left corner of the left eye, a scar from the cut of a broad axe, a little above the big toe of the left foot, another scar cut by same on the left leg, betwen the knee, and ankle nearly on the shin bone, and a long scar on the inside of the left arm below the elbow, thin eyebrows and bushy head
HOW FREED: Born Free

-338-

NAME: Joshua Craig
AGE: About 37 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: A scar on the left eye brows and a small scar just above the left eyebrow rather to the left, a scar on the top of the thumb of the left hand affecting the nail of the thumb, and a scar on the back of the head, and a long and flattened head
HOW FREED: Born free

(Register Certified 28" December 1840. Copy delivered 28" December 1840.)

-340-

NAME: James Curtis
AGE: About 20 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 3/4 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe
DESCRIPTION: No visible scars
HOW FREED: Emancipated by deed, recorded in the Clerks of Prince Wm County Court by Charles Curtis

(Registered 25th January 1841. Copy delivered 25 Janaury 1841.)

-341-

NAME: Henry White
AGE: About 20 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Mulattoe
DESCRIPTION: With a scar on the forehead above the left eye, a scar in the edge of the hair above the right temple, a scar at the outer corner of the right eye, and small scar just above the hollow of the left foot

HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register Certified 27th January 1841. Copy delivered 4" August 1844. Copy returned and destroyed 29" November 1847, renewed same day age 26 years copy delivered Copy of 29th November returned and destroyed 7" July 1851 returned and delivered same day age 29.)

-342-

NAME: John Phillips
AGE: About 22 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 inches high
COLOUR: Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: With a scar on the right cheek extending to the upper lip, also another scar on the left corner of the mouth
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register Certified March 22nd 1841. Copy delivered.)

-343-

NAME: Lucinda Grayson
AGE: About 25 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 inches high
COLOUR: Mulattoe Woman Rather of Dark Complexion
DESCRIPTION: With a large scar on the left cheek occasioned by a burn
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register Certified February 22nd 1841. Register certified February 22nd 1841 additional marks a scar on the forehead, high up near the middle, the first joint of the left thumb diseased. Copy delivered 19 February 1849 about 33 years old when copy delivered.)

-343-

NAME: Nancy Grayson
AGE: About 22 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 inches high
COLOUR: Mulattoe Woman of Dark Complexion
DESCRIPTION: With a small scar just above the left eyebrow, no other visible scars
HOW FREED: Born free

(Feburary 22nd 1841 register certified.)

-344-

NAME: John Withers
AGE: About 21 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: With a small scar below the knee on the inside of the left leg, also another small scar on the edge of the hair-above the right eye
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register Certified March 22nd 1841. Copy delivered 22nd March 1841.)

-345-

NAME: Thomas Coram
AGE: About 35 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe
DESCRIPTION: With 3 dark moles in a line on the left side of the face, the first on the side of the second at the corner of the left nostril, and the third of them , just below the left corner of the mouth, opposite to which last, on the right side just below the mouth is another dark mole, and a scar on the shin of the right leg, nearly bald
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register Certified March 22nd 1841. Copy delivered 22nd March 1841.)

-346-

NAME: Travis Fox
AGE: About 25 years
STATURE: 5 feet 10 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: A small scar just above the left ear, in the edge of the hair, a small scar near the centre of the forhead, two small scars on the stomach, also a long scar on the outer side of the left leg, extending from the ankle to near the knee
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register Certifed 25" March 1841. Copy delivered 6" June 1844 by order of the Court. Said copy returned 29" November 1847 and destroyed copy returned and delivered same day, aged 31 years.)

-347-

NAME: Hester
AGE: About 19 years
STATURE: 5 feet 2 1/4 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: With a scar on the left cheek, across the lower jawbone, a scar on the knuckles of the 1st and 2nd fingers of the right hand, and a dark scar, on the inside of the thumb where it joins the wrist
HOW FREED: Manumitted by will and testament of Martha James, late of the county of Prince William, and by a decree of the County court of Prince William in chancery in the suit between the heirs of James Wallace, late of Errol in the county of Elizabeth City for the division of the dower slaves of Elizabeth Mason, Widow of James Wallace

(Register Certified 26" October 1841. Copy delivered 15" February 1842.)

-348-

NAME: George White
AGE: 22 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: A scar on the top of the wrist of the left arm, and another scar on the back part of the left cheek immediately on the jawbone
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register Certified 26" October 1841. Copy delivered 27" October 1841.)

-349-

NAME: William Senate
AGE: About 19 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 1/8 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: With a large scar just above the ankle of the right leg, extending, tranversely from the outside of the leg to the shin bone in front
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register Certified 25" October 1841. Copy delivered 25" October 1841.)

-350-

NAME: Cynthia Withers
AGE: About 59 years
STATURE:
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: The third Finger of the left hand injured by the first joint and rendered stiff in that joint, grey hair, all the front teeth in the upper jaw lost
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register Certified 27" October 1841. Copy delivered 27" October 1841.)

-351-

NAME: Martin Withers
AGE: About 20 years
STATURE:
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Boy
DESCRIPTION: With light eyes, a scar on the inside of the left leg, above the left knee, and another scar on the left knee, wide mouth
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register Certified 27" October 1841. Copy delivered 27" October 1841.)

-352-

NAME: Turner Byman Harrison
AGE: About 33 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: Dark eyes, good teeth, black hair, inclined to curl, no other marks perceptible
HOW FREED: Born Free

(This 27" Day of December 1841.)

-353-

NAME: Marshall Smith
AGE: About 22 years
STATURE: 6 feet high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: Dark eyes, good teeth, black curley hair, a curved scar on the second knucked of the little finger, of the left hand
HOW FREED: Emancipated by deed from Mrs. Francis Blackwell recorded in Fauq County Court 25" day of February 1839.

(Register Certified 25" July 1842. Copy delivered 29" September 1842.)

-354-

NAME: Edward John
AGE: About 25 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: A scar on the left side of his forehead, a small scar above the second knuckle, of the left little finger, a small scar of the right wrist, and one on the left wrist, a scar behind the right ear occassioned by a kick from a horse. No other marks perceptible
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Registered 28" May 1844. Copy delivered 30" May 1844.)

-355-

NAME: Mereah Parker
AGE: About 41 years
STATURE: 5 feet 10 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: Dark eyes, the two upper foreteeth nearly gone, full suit of hair getting very grey, a curved scar, on the forefinger of the left hand, above the first knuckle
HOW FREED: Emancipated by deed from Mrs. Frances Blackwell, recorded in Fauq County Court 25" day of February 1839.

(Register Certified 26" August 1842. Copy delivered 29" September 1842. 1847 December 4" copy returned and destroyed, returned and delivered same day , age 46.)

-356-

NAME: William M. George
AGE: About 15 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Boy
DESCRIPTION: Dark eyes, good teeth, full suit of dark hair a small scar, between the two middle fingers of the right hand, no other marks perceptible

HOW FREED: Emancipated by deed from Mrs. Francis Blackwell, recorded in Fauquier County Court 25" day of February 1839

(Register Certified 26" August 1842. Copy delivered 10" June 1843.)

-357-

NAME: Maria George
AGE: About 9 years
STATURE: 4 feet 8 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Girl
DESCRIPTION: Dark eyes, good fore teeth, full suit of hair very black, no scars

HOW FREED: Emanipated by Same 25" February 1839

(Register Certified 26" August 1842. Copy delivered 9" August 1844. 1847 December 6" 1847 copy returned and destroyed, renewed and delivered same day, aged 14 years, 5 feet 3 inches high.)

-358-

NAME: Isabella Frances George
AGE: About 12 years
STATURE: 5 feet high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Girl
DESCRIPTION: Dark eyes, good fore teeth full suit of hair, tolerable straight and very black a very small scar in the corner of the left eye, and one on the right cheek bone, no other marks perceptible
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Same 25" February 1839

(Register Certified 26" August 1842. Copy delivered 9" August 1844. 1847 December 6" copy returned and destroyed, renewed and delivered same day, aged 17 years, 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high.)

-359-

NAME: John Whitson George
AGE: About 5 years
STATURE: 3 feet 3 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Boy
DESCRIPTION: Dark eye, dark hair, inclined to curl, a small sound scar on the left wrist, no other marks perceptable
HOW FREED: Emanciapted by same 25" February 1839

(Register Certified 26" August 1842. Copy delivered 29" September 1842.)

-360-

NAME: Samual Pinn
AGE: About 22 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Jet Black Man
DESCRIPTION: Black eyes, a scar on the side of the left eye between the left ear and the left eye, a small scar above the eye brow, of the right eye, a scar on the back of the left hand, a curved scar on the right wrist, and around scar on the same wrist, occassioned from a burn a very large nose, somewhat flat, no other marks percepted, stoutly built
HOW FREED: Born Free

-361-

NAME: Kitty Brooks
AGE: About 25 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Black Woman
DESCRIPTION: Black eyes, with a scar on the left side of the forehead, also a small scar on the left side of the neck large nose, the upper teeth, in front very wide apart
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register Certified 24" October 1842. Copy delivered 26" October 1842.)

-362-

NAME: Elizabeth Madding
AGE: About 22 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: Black eyes, broad flat nose, a scar on the right wrist. No other marks desernable
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Registered 27" December 1842.)

-363-

NAME: Richard Pinn
AGE: About 32 years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 inches high
COLOUR: Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: Two samll scars, just above the first joint of the wrist of the left arm, also a small scar, on the upper edge, of the right eyebrow, also a small scar, behind the left ear, a scar on the back part of the head occassioned by a burn, large broad nose
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Registered Certified 27" February 1843. Copy delivered 27" February 1843.)

-364-

NAME: Dennis Weaver
AGE: About 69 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: A large scar, between the right nostril and the cheek bone
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Henry Rector, by deed, recorded in Fauquier County Court the 26" day of April, 1843

(Register Certified 26" April 1843. Copy delivered 26" April 1843.)

-365-

NAME: Thomas Bland
AGE: About 54 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: No scars visible
HOW FREED: Emancipated and set free by deed from James M. Marshall recorded in Fauquier County Court the 25" day of July 1843

(Register Certified 25" July 1840, and copy delivered 25" July 1843. 1850 May 29 - copy returned and destroyed, renewed and delivered same day, age about 61 years.)

-366-

NAME: Nelson Glead
AGE: About 50 years
STATURE: About 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Man
DESCRIPTION: With a scar, extending from the corner of the left eye to the cheek bone, also a small scar ont he right side of the chin, also one just between the under lip and chin
HOW FREED: Emacipated by deed from Sarah Bell, recorded in Fauquier County Court on 25" September 1843

(Register certified 25" May 1843. Copy delivered 10" October 1843.)

-367-

NAME: Maria Glead
AGE: About 40 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: Wife of Nelson Glead, a dimple on the right cheek just below the cheek bone, a small scar on the finger next to the little finger of the left hand, between the first and second knuckle bone
HOW FREED: Emacipated by Maria Willis by will, recorded in Fauq County Court on 26" day of June 1836.

(Register certified 25" September 1843. Copy delivered 10" October 1843.)

-368-

NAME:	Malvina Polland
AGE:	About 40 years
STATURE:	5 feet 1 inches high
COLOUR:	Dark Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION:	With two large scars on the left side of the neck, no other scars visible
HOW FREED:	Emancipated by the same will on 26" day of June, 1836, recorded in Fauquier County Court

(Register Certified 25" September 1843. Copy delivered 25" Sept 1843.)

-369-

NAME:	Milly Hall
AGE:	About 15 1/2 years
STATURE:	5 feet 5 1/2 inches high
COLOUR:	Dark Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION:	With a scar on the back of the left hand, extending to the knuckles, made by a burn no other scars visible
HOW FREED:	Emacipated by Maria Willis by last will and testament 26th day of June 1836 and of record in Fauquier County Court

(Register certified this 25" September 1843. Copy delivered 25" Septebmer 1843.)

-370-

NAME:	Peter Hall
AGE:	11 years
STATURE:	About 4 feet 11 inches high
COLOUR:	Dark Mulattoe Boy
DESCRIPTION:	A scar about the quaters of an inch long in the middle of his forehead, also another about the same length, below the first and just above the inner end of the left elbow also a small scar on the back part of the neck, approaching the right side, also a scar about an inch long, in the palm of the left hand, near the root of the forefinger
HOW FREED:	Emancipated by the same 26" day of June 1836

(Register Certified 25" September 1843. Copy delivered 25" September 1843.)

-371-

NAME: John Pinn
AGE: About 28 years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: With a small scar, on the left edge of the left eyebrow, also a scar about an inch long, between the thumb and the fore finger of the left hand, also a small scar on the first knuckle bone of the right thumb, also a small scar on the back of both little fingers
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register certified 25th September 1843. Copy delivered 26 Septebmer 1843.)

-372-

NAME: Mildred Williams
AGE: About 6 years
STATURE: 3 feet 7 inches high
COLOUR: Black Girl
DESCRIPTION: With the toe nails burnt off, of the second and third toes of the left foot. No other scars visible
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Maria Willis by will, recorded in Fauquier county Court on 26th day of June 1936

(Register Certified 25 September 1843. Copy delivered 10th October 1843.)

-373-

NAME: Claudia Williams
AGE: About 6 years
STATURE: 3 feet 4 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Small Mulattoe Girl
DESCRIPTION: With a scar about half an inch long upon the top of the left foot. No other marks perceptable
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the Will of same recorded in Fauquier County Court 26" day of June 1836

(Register Certified 25th September 1843. Copy delivered 10th October 1843.)

-374-

NAME: Jennetta Williams
AGE: 5 years
STATURE: 3 feet 3 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Small Mulattoe Girl
DESCRIPTION: With a small scar, on the right side of the neck, also one on the top of the right foot occasioned by a burn, no other marks perceptible
HOW FREED: Emancipated by will of same, recorded in Fauquier County Court 26th day of June 1836

(Register Certified 25" September 1840. Copy delivered October 10" 1843.)

-375-

NAME: Nelson Glead, Jr.
AGE: About 2 years
STATURE: 2 feet 6 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulattoe Boy
DESCRIPTION: A small scar just under the right ear, no other marks perceptible

HOW FREED: Emancipated by Will of Maria Willis, recorded in Fauquier County Court 26th day of June 1836

(Register Certified 25" September 1843. Copy delivered 10" October 1843.)

-376-

NAME: Rebecca Pollard
AGE: About 2 years
STATURE: 2 feet 5 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulattoe Child
DESCRIPTION: No scars perceptible
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the will of same 26" day of June 1836

(Register Certified 25" September 1840. Copy delivered 10" October 1843.)

-377-

NAME: Mahala Elizabeth Coram
AGE: About 18 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Girl
DESCRIPTION: With a scar on the upper lip, near the right corner. No other scars perceptible
HOW FREED: Born Free

-378-

NAME: Lucy Corum
AGE: 35 years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulattoe
DESCRIPTION: A scar on the right thumb, at the first joint nearest the wrist, a mole on the right side of the nose, no other marks perceptible
HOW FREED: Born Free

-379-

NAME: Susan Frances Corum
AGE: 14 years
STATURE: 4 feet 11 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Girl
DESCRIPTION: A black mole, under the right jawbone, yellow eyes
HOW FREED: Born Free

-380-

NAME: Nancy Corum
AGE: About 27 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: Black eyes with a scar behind the left ear and a scar on right wrist with the second finger bent and grown so, at the first joint large broad nose, thick lips. No other marks perceptible
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register Certified 25" March 1844. Copy delivered 25" March 1844.)

-381-

NAME: Albert Corum
AGE: About 10 years
STATURE: 4 feet 5 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Boy
DESCRIPTION: A scar just under the right eye, also one near the left corner of the left eye, a black mole on the upper lip near the left corner of the mouth. No other marks perceptible
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register Certified 25" March 1844. Copy delivered 25" March 1844.)

-382-

NAME: Richard Ford
AGE: About 22 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 inches high
COLOUR: Chesnut Black Man
DESCRIPTION: A black mole near the left corner, of the left eye, just above the cheek bone, a slight scar between the chin and under lip, also one on the inner side of the right thumb at the first joint. No other marks perceptible
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register Certified 27" February 1844. Copy delivered 1" March 1844. 1849 November 12" old paper returned and destroyed and new one issued, same day and delivered, no alteration in description except for age.)

-383-

NAME: Elizabeth Winters, alias Elizabeth Hughes
AGE: About 39 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 1/4 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: Black hair, and black eyes, no marks perceptible
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register certified 23" April 1844. Copy delivered 28" August 1844.)

-384-

NAME: John Thomas
AGE: About 15 years
STATURE: 4 feet 9 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulattoe Boy
DESCRIPTION: Black hair and inclined to curl with slight scars, on the 1st, 2nd and fingers of the left hand, just at the second knuckle, a small scar near the right corner of the mouth, a black scar on the neck occasioned by a burn. No other marks perceptible
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 23rd April 1844.)

-385-

NAME: John Wesly Brooks
AGE: 4 years
STATURE: 3 feet 10 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Boy
DESCRIPTION: Son of Kitty Brooks, a small scar in the middle of his forehead in a straight line with his nose, black hair, rather straight and inclined to curl, no other marks perceptible.
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Copy delivered 30" May 1844.)

-386-

NAME: Charles Jacobs
AGE: About 32 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3/4 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: With a scar a little below the left cheek, and one on his right arm, near the elbow occasioned by cuts
HOW FREED: Emanciapted by last will and testament of William Smith dec d and recorded in Prince William County Court office

(Registered in the office of Prince William county Court 5" day of June 1837. May 27" 1844. Copy delivered 28" May 1844.)

-387-

NAME: Maria Harrison
AGE: About 30 years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 1/4 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: Long straight black hair, black eyes, with a white spot on the right cheek, also a mole, on the left cheek bone
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Registered, Certified 23rd July 1844. Copy delivered 7th September 1844.)

-388-

NAME: Rodolphus Harrison
AGE: About 10 years
STATURE: 4 feet 4 3/4 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Boy
DESCRIPTION: Straight black hair, grey eyes, without any marks perceptible
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register Certified 23rd July 1844.)

-389-

NAME: Telemachus Harrison
AGE: About 7 years
STATURE: 3 feet 11 inches high
DESCRIPTION: Bright Mulattoe
COLOUR: Dark hair, inclined to curl, black eyes, with a scar above the right eye
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register Certified 23rd July 1844.)

-390-

NAME: Antillieus Harrison
AGE: About 4 years
STATURE: 3 feet 4 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe
DESCRIPTION: Dark hair, inclined to curl, black eyes, without any scars perceptible
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register Certified 23rd July 1844.)

-391-

NAME: Mary Catherine Harrison
AGE: Upward 1 years
STATURE:
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe
DESCRIPTION: Dark hair inclined to curl, black eyes, without any marks perceptible
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register Certified 23rd July 1844.)

-392-

NAME: George P. Douglas
AGE: About 21 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 3/4 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Man
DESCRIPTION: With a small scar, below the right nostril, a black scar, extending across the outer corner of the left eye, a scar on the innerside of the little finger of the right hand, the finger next to the little finger of same hand bent so that cannot straighten it, a small scar on the root of the left thumb
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register Certified 23rd July 1844. Copy delivered 3 August 1844. 1847 Dec. 13" - Copy returned and destoryed, renewed same day and delivered, so much of former description as is underscored omitted, marks on the forehead above the left eye, aged 24 years.)

-393-

NAME: Susan Craig
AGE: About 25 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 1/4 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Woman
DESCRIPTION: With a scar at the root of the right thumb, a small scar on the first knuckle of the forefinger of the right hand, a scar extending about half way across the back of the left hand, a small scar, in the outer edge, of the left eyebrow
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register Certified 23rd July 1844. Copy delivered 25" September 1844.)

-394-

NAME: Richard Winters
AGE: About 37 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Man
DESCRIPTION: With a scar on the right side of the forehead, tolerably high up, and a scar over the corner of the right eye also one over the corner of the left eye, and one under the left arm; occasioned by a cut
HOW FREED: Born Free

-395-

NAME: Lewis Pinn
AGE: About 23 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 3/4 inches high
COLOUR: Light Black man
DESCRIPTION: Son of Mary Pinn, with a dark scar a little to the left of the centre of the forehead, a small scar above the left eye on the forehead, also a large dark natural mark under the left breast, short nappy hair.
HOW FREED: Born free

(Register Certified 27" August 1844. Copy delivered 7" October 1844.)

-396-

NAME: Margaret E. Hughes
AGE: 19 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 3/4 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: With a scar on the back of the left hand, occasioned by a burn, and a small scar on the inside of the left wrist
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register Certified 28" August 1844. Copy delivered 2nd September 1844.)

-397-

NAME: Eliza Field
AGE: About 36 years
STATURE: 5 feet 10 1/4 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: With a dark spot over the left eye, (perhaps temporay) a scar nealry perpindicular between the eyebrows, a dark spot, or scar by a burn, on the right hand, between the wrist and the thumb, a white speck on the left eye ball
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register Certified 28" August 1844. Copy delivered August 30" 1844.)

-398-

NAME: Rebecca Welcome
AGE: About 36 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3/12 inches high
COLOUR: Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: A scar over the left eye also a scar occasioned by a cut on the lower part of the thumb of right hand between the rist and the thumb joint on the inside of the hand, flat face and pug nose
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register Certified 28" August 1844.)

-399-

NAME: Charles Pinn (Son of Mary Pinn)
AGE: About 26 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 1/4 inches high
COLOUR: Light Black Man
DESCRIPTION: With short nappy hair, a large scar, on the forehead above the left eye, very high up, a scar on the forehead, above the right eye, and one on the upper lip running into the mouth, also one, on the right hand, a little below the wrist bone
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register certified 27" August 1844. Copy delivered July 14" 1849.)

-400-

NAME: Simon Hailstock (See #436)
AGE: About 34 years
STATURE: 5 feet 10 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Copper Colour
DESCRIPTION: With large ears, hands, short black woolly hair, no scars perceptible
HOW FREE: Born Free

-401-

NAME: Susan Cornelia Dade
AGE: About 16 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulattoe Girl
DESCRIPTION: With a scar on the neck, just under the left ear, a small scar upon the right cheek and one to the left of the left eye, with black short hair inclined to curl
HOW FREE: Born Free

-402-

NAME: Margaret Elizabeth Dade
AGE: About 27 years
STATURE: 4 feet 11 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: With a scar above the left eye, a small scar on the left cheek, also a small scar above the right corner of the right eye, dark eyes
HOW FREE: Born Free

(Register Certified 29" October 1844.)

-403-

NAME: Henry Butler
AGE: About 18 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Dark Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: With a dark scar in the right corner of the left eye, also a small scar on the forehead, above the left eye, no other marks perceptible
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Register Certified 29" October 1844.)

-404-

NAME: Sarah Grayson
AGE: About 34 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 inches
COLOUR: Black Woman
DESCRIPTION: With a scar extending from the upper lip across the right nostril, a scar on the left wrist, running down between the thumb and forefinger, also a scar upon the middle finger of the right hand between the second and third joints
HOW FREE: Born Free

(Register Certified 26" November 1844 - Copy delivered 26" November 1844.)

405-

NAME: Nancy Grayson
AGE: About 18 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1/2 inch high
COLOUR: Light Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: With a scar upon the right cheek, a scar below the right eye, and a long scar running length ways on the right side of the neck
HOW FREE: Born Free

(Register Certified 26" November 1844. Copy delivered 26" November 1844.)

-406-

NAME: George Gant
AGE: About 32 years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Man
DESCRIPTION: With a small scar above the left eye and also a scar upon the wrist of the left hand, no other marks perceptible
HOW FREE: Emancipated by last will and testament of Dolly Farrow, dec'd

(Register Certified 29" November 1844. Copy delivered 29" November 1844.)

- 407 -

NAME: Willis Gant
AGE: About 31 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 1/4 inches
COLOUR: Dark Man
DESCRIPTION: With a scar high up on the left side of the forehead extending into the hair, a scar above the right eye brow
HOW FREE: Emancipated by will of same

(Register Certified 29" November 1844 - Copy delivered 29" November 1844. Register for renewal made 23rd Dec 1850. Copy delivered April 8, 1851 - approx. 37 years.)

- 408 -

NAME: Robert Gant
AGE: About 30 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 inches
COLOUR: Dark Man
DESCRIPTION: With a scar above the right eyebrow and also a small scar upon the third joint of the middle finger of the right hand
HOW FREE: Emancipated by will of same

(Register Certified 29" November 1844. Copy delivered 29" November 1844.)

- 409 -

NAME: Henry Gant
AGE: About 25 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 3/4 inches
COLOUR: Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: With a scar upon the left forehead a scar upon the outside of the knuckle of the little finger of the left hand, and also one upon the knuckle of the middle finger of the right hand
HOW FREE:

(Register Certified 29" November 1844. Copy delivered 29" November 1844.)

-410 -

NAME: Malinda Ann Green
AGE: 24 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 inches
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe
DESCRIPTION: A small scar in the centre of the forehead at the edge of the hair, another scar about an inch above it on the head in a direct line showing through the hair, a scar on the back of the right wrist and another scar on the inner side of the left wrist
HOW FREE: Born Free

(Register Certified 27th January 1845. Copy delivered 29 January 1845.)

- 411 -

NAME: Mary Welcome
AGE: About 22 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 inches
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe
DESCRIPTION: With a small (scar) upon the right side of the neck, another scar on the back of the wrist, also another scar on the same wrist about an inch above the former
HOW FREE: Born Free

(Registered Certified - Copy delivered 26" August 1845.)

- 412 -

NAME: Robert Johnson
AGE: out 22 years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 inches
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: With a small deep scar on the right jaw, a small scar on the forehead above the left eye, several small scars on the back of the right hand, and also one on the third joint of the little finger of the left hand
HOW FREE: Born Free

(Register Certified 25" February 1845 - Copy delivered 26" February 1845.)

-413-

NAME: Peter Beson
AGE: About 41 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 inches
COLOUR: Dark Man
DESCRIPTION: With a scar, high up on the forehead extending into the hair, and a scar upon the third joint of the forefinger of the left hand
HOW FREE: Emancipated by last will and testament of Dolly Farrow, dec'd

(Register Certified 27" March 1845 - Copy delivered 27" March 1845. Recorded in fauguier County Court.)

- 414-

NAME: Marshall Dunkin
AGE: About 30 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1/2 inch high
COLOUR: Dark Man
DESCRIPTION: With a small scar under the right corner of the right eye, and also one on the third joint of the middle finger of the left hand
HOW FREE: Emancipated by the last will and testament of Dolly Farrow, deceased

(Recorded in Fauquier County Court. Register Certified 27' March 1845. Copy delivered 27 March 1845.)

- 415-

NAME: Gabriel Dunkin
AGE: About 32 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Negro Man
DESCRIPTION: With two small scars (about one and a half inches in length on the forehead, with a scar on the back of the left hand, and also one on the first joint of the 3rd finger of the same hand
HOW FREE: Emancipated by the last will and testament of Dolly Farrow, deceased

(Recorded in Fauquier County Court. Register Certified 27' March 1845. Copy delivered 27" March 1845.)

- 416-

NAME: Margaret Ann Green
AGE: 21 years September last
STATURE: 5 feet 1 3/4 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Woman
DESCRIPTION: With a scar upon the left side of the nose and also one on the back of the left hand.
HOW FREE: Born Free

(Copy delivered 29" September 1845.)

- 417 -

NAME: Betsy Jackson
AGE:
STATURE:
COLOUR: Copper Colored Woman
DESCRIPTION: With a scar upon the right temple extending into the hair, a scar up in the centre of the forehead and one upon the back of the left hand extending up on the arm, and one on the left arm. Also one upon the inside of the little finger of the same hand
HOW FREE: Born Free

(Registered in Stafford orginally, papers from Stafford delivered up. Copy delivered 29" September 1845.)

- 418 -

NAME: William Tapscot
AGE: About 25 years
STATURE: 5 feet 11 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION: With a scar on the inner side of the right wrist
HOW FREE: Born Free

(Register Certified 30" July 1845 - Copy delivered 30" July 1845.)

- 419 -

NAME: Jane Howard Welcome
AGE: About 12 years
STATURE: 4 feet 7 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Girl
DESCRIPTION: With a small scar above the left eye
HOW FREE: Born Free

(Register Certified 26" August 1845 - Copy delivered 26" August 1845.)

- 420-

NAME: William Welcome
AGE: About 10 years
STATURE: 4 feet 2 3/4 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Boy
DESCRIPTION: No scars perceptible
HOW FREE: Born Free

(Register certified 26" August 1845 - Copy delivered 26" August 1845.)

- 421 -

NAME: Isaiah Welcome
AGE: About 7 years
STATURE: 3 feet 8 3/4 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Negro Boy
DESCRIPTION: No scars perceptible
HOW FREE: Born Free

(Register certified 26" August 1845. Copy delivered 26" August 1845.)

- 422 -

NAME: Tyler Welcome
AGE: About 5 years
STATURE: 3 feet 2 3/4 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Boy
DESCRIPTION: No scars perceptible
HOW FREE: Born Free

(Register certified 26" August 1845 - Copy delivered 26" August 1845.)

- 423 -

NAME: Albert Gallattin Welcome
AGE: About 3 years
STATURE: 2 feet 9 3/4 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Boy
DESCRIPTION: No scars perceptible
HOW FREE: Born Free

(Register certified 26" August 1845. Copy delivered 26" August 1845.)

- 424 -

NAME: William Pinn
AGE: 22 Years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 3/4 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Negro Man
DESCRIPTION: A scar upon the upper lid of the left eye, also a small scar upon the forehead, above the same eye
HOW FREE: Born Free

(Register Certified 26" August 1845 - Copy delivered - 1850 Renewed - Age about 26 years 13" July 1845 Copy returned and received No. 667.)

- 425 -

NAME: George Butler
AGE: About 26 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 3/4 inches high
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: With a cataract in the left eye a scar in the eyebrow of same eye, a scar upon the forehead, above the right corner of the right eye, a scar upon the back of the right hand and also a small scar on the knuckle of the second finger of the left hand
HOW FREE: Emancipated by Last Will and testament of Lawrence Butler - dec'd

(Recorded in Fauquier County Court. Register certified the 27" day of August 1845 - Copy delivered 27" day of August 1845- Registerd renewed - See page 140, #633.)

- 426 -

NAME: Jane Butler
AGE: About 45 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 inches high
COLOUR: Black Woman
DESCRIPTION: With a scar on the back of the right wrist, and one on the back of the same hand.
HOW FREE: Emancipated as last No.____ 1847

(Register Certifies 28" August 1845. Copy delivered 7th December 1847 age 47 years.)

- 427 -

NAME: Albert Butler
AGE: About 20 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Black Boy
DESCRIPTION: (Son of Jane Butler)With a scar on the inner side of the left wrist, and a small scar under the left jaw
HOW FREE: Born Free

(Register Certified 28" August 1845. Copy delivered 30th October 1847 age about 22 years.)

- 428 -

NAME: Aaron Butler
AGE: About 18 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 3/4 inches
COLOUR: Black Boy
DESCRIPTION: With no scars perceptible
HOW FREE: Born Free

(Register Certified 28" August 1845.)

- 429 -

NAME: Mary Butler
AGE: About 5 years
STATURE: 3 feet 6 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Black Girl
DESCRIPTION: (Daughter of Jane Butler) No scars perceptible
HOW FREE: Born Free

(Register Certified 28" August 1845.)

- 430 -

NAME: Nancy Marlow
AGE: About 25 years
STATURE: 5 feet 2 3/4 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: No scars perceptible
HOW FREE: Born Free

- 431 -

NAME: Kitty Ford
AGE: About 33 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulattoe Woman
DESCRIPTION: A scar on the right hand, near the middle of the hand, a scar on the left middle finger of the left hand occasioned by a vising. No other marks or scars perceptible
HOW FREE: Born Free

(Register Certified 24" November 1845 - Copy delivered 14" December 1845.)

- 432 -

NAME: Benjamin Coram
AGE: About 24 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Dark Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: With a small scar on the inside of the right little finger near the nail occasioned by a mach, another scar on the inside of the left thumb extending upward occasioned by a cut with a knife
HOW FREE: Born Free

(Register Certified 23 February 1846. Copy delivered same day.)

- 433 -

NAME: Frances Coram
AGE: About 27 years
STATURE: Five feet 2 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Dark Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: With a curved scar in the middle of the forehead, no other marks perceptible
HOW FREE: Born Free

(Registerd 23 August 1847 by order of court. About 28 years additional scare of the latter. Copy deliver 23 February 1846.)

- 434 -

NAME: George Marr
AGE: About 21 Years of Age
STATURE: Five feet 4 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: A Bright Mulattoe
DESCRIPTION: Scar on the back of his left hand extending from the second finger nearly to this thumb a small scar on the 1st knuckle of the thumb of same hand. One on 2nd finger of right hand near the nail extending partly a cross the inside
HOW FREE: Born Free

(Copy del'd. 23" March 1846. Register certified 23rd March 1846.)

- 435 -

NAME: Frances Smith
AGE: 19 years - August 1845
STATURE: Five feet and 6 1/4 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A bright mulatto with no scars perceptible 1847 Dec 6 - copy rec'd destroyed, pen and del'd same day
HOW FREE: Born Free

(Register certified 27 April 1846 - Copy delivered 7 October 1846.)

- 436 -

NAME: Simon Hailstock (See #400)
AGE: About 36 years
STATURE: 5 feet 10 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Copper Colour
DESCRIPTION: A large scar on the left cheek bone, and one on the right cheek bone, also a slight scar on the right side of the nose, no other scars visable
HOW FREE: Born Free

(Register Certified 30" September 1846.)

- 437 -

NAME: Henry Parker
AGE: 24 years 7 months
STATURE: 5 feet 9 3/4 inches
COLOUR: Dark Colour
DESCRIPTION: Three scars on the back of the right hand, one near the joint of the fore-finger of the same hand, a scar on the right temple running into the hair a dark mould or scar under the left eye, woolly hair, broad lips
HOW FREE: Born Free

(Registered 29" September and Certified 30" September 1846.)

- 438 -

NAME: David Lancaster
AGE: 28 years
STATURE: 6 feet one inch
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: With a small line scar far back on the back part of the left hand, a small scar in the left eye brow, black hair and almost straight
HOW FREE: Born Free

(Registgerd and certified thie 30" Sept 1846.)

- 439 -

NAME: Charles Hughes
AGE: 28 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 3/4 inches
COLOUR: Dark Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: With a small scar on the back of the right hand just between the fore-finger and thumb, another small scar on the inside of the thumb of the left hand near the first knuck. A small scar in the centre of the forehead with a small bumb just under the left eye which a leaden shot under the skin
HOW FREE: Born Free

(Registered this 13" October 1846.)

- 440 -

NAME: Elijah Ford
AGE: About 32 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 inches
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION: With a small scar in the edge of the right eyebrow, also one in the edge of the left eyebrow, two on the left side of the forehead the left forefinger little crook
HOW FREE: Born Free

(Registerd this 28 November 1846 and certified same day.)

- 441 -

NAME: Nat Meredith
AGE: About 50 years
STATURE: 5 feet 10 1/8 inches high
COLOUR: A Light Black
DESCRIPTION: With a scar under the right eye upon the face about an inch long and one on the ball of the left thumb
HOW FREE: Emancipated by will of Jno. Maurae recorded in the office of Fauquier County Court 30 Feb. 1830

(Registered certified December 28th, 1846.)

- 442 -

NAME: Sally Pinn, alias Sally Johnson
AGE: About 33 years
STATURE: 5 feet 2 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: A Light Black
DESCRIPTION: With a small over the left and another on 3rd finger of the right hand. Hair ong, straight and inclined to curl and black
HOW FREE: Born Free

(Register certified 24 May 1847.)

- 443 -

NAME: Willis Long
AGE: About 41 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 1/2 inches
COLOUR: A Dark Copper Colour
DESCRIPTION: With several scars on the right arm occasioned by cuts and another on the left wrist, occasioned by a burn
HOW FREE: Emancipated by deed from Frances Kerton

(Register certifed 25" May 1847. Deed. recorded in the Clerk's Office of Fauquier County 24" May 1847.)

- 444 -

NAME: Edmund Harris
AGE: About 28 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 inches
COLOUR: Black
DESCRIPTION: With several small scars on the right hand wrist and a burn on the back of the left hand -broad shoulders and a little inclined to stoop
HOW FREE: Emancipated by deed from Frances Kerton

(Registered certified 25 May 1847. Deed. recorded in the clerks office of Faquier County 24 May 1847.)

- 445 -

NAME: Kitty Burrell
AGE: About 60 years
STATURE: Four feet 4 inches
COLOUR: A light black
DESCRIPTION: With a scar on the fore finger of the right hand, one of the front teeth of the lower jaw out. Pretty soggy
HOW FREE: Emancipated by deed from Frances Kerton, dec'd recorded in the clerks office of Fauquier County 24 May 1847.)

(Register certified 25 May 1847. Copy returned and destroyed and register renewed page 137)

- 446 -

NAME: Hannah Bean
AGE: About 37 years
STATURE: Five feet 1 1/2 inches
COLOUR: A dark copper
DESCRIPTION: With a slight scar on the brow above the left eye and a scar of about 4 inches in length on the left arm
HOW FREE: Emancipated by deed from Frances Kerton

(Register certified 25 May 1847. Deed recorded in the clerks office of Fauquier County 24 May 1847.)

- 447 -

NAME:	Susan Barnes
AGE:	45 years
STATURE:	5 feet 4 inches high
COLOUR:	Dark Mulatto
DESCRIPTION:	A dark mulatto woman, wooly hair, dark eyes a scar about an inch long under the right eye, another on the back of the right hand, occassioned by a burn
HOW FREE:	Born Free

(Registered 26 October 1847, certified. Copy sent to Susan Barnes at her request.)

- 448 -

NAME:	Isaiah Barnes
AGE:	15 years
STATURE:	4 ft. 10 in.
COLOUR:	Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION:	Son of Susan Barnes with a large scar on the right knee and two small scars on the left hand, black popped eyes, prominent features
HOW FREE:	Born Free

(Register certified 26 October 1847. Copy sent to his Mother, at her request.)

- 449 -

NAME:	Selina Barnes
AGE:	12 years
STATURE:	4 feet 10 inches
COLOUR:	Dark Brown
DESCRIPTION:	Daughter of Susan Barnes, with a slight scar between her eye-brows, another on the left temple, and another on the inner side of the left leg, a little below the knee, this last scar is a large one. Black eyes
HOW FREE:	Born Free

(Register certified 26 October 1847. Copy sent to her Mother, at her request.)

-450 -

NAME: Ellen Barnes
AGE: 7 years
STATURE: 4 feet 3 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Dark Brown
DESCRIPTION: Daughter of Susan Barnes, with a scar near the middle of the forehead above the eyebrows, occasioned by the kick of a horse. Wooly hair, black eyes

HOW FREE: Born Free

(Register certified 26 October 1847. Copy sent to her Mother, at her request.)

- 451 -

NAME: William A. Barnes
AGE: 6 years
STATURE: 3 feet 10 1/2 inchs
COLOUR: Light Brown
DESCRIPTION: Son of Susan Barnes, with a small scar near the corner of the brow of the right side
HOW FREE: Born Free

(Register certifed 26 October 1847. Copy sent to his Mother, at her request.)

- 452 -

NAME: Mary Barnes
AGE: 5 years
STATURE: 3 feet 6 inches
COLOUR: Dark Brown
DESCRIPTION: Daughter of Susan Barnes, with no visible marks, large black eyes.
HOW FREE: Born Free

(Register certified 26 October 1847. Copy sent to her Mother, at her request.)

- 453 -

NAME: Haywood Barnes
AGE: 4 years
STATURE: 3 feet 1 inch
COLOUR: Dark Brown
DESCRIPTION: No visible marks, large black eyes
HOW FREE: Born Free

(Registered certified 26 October 1847. Copy sent to his Mother, at her request.)

- 454 -

NAME: John Marlow
AGE: 22 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 inches
COLOUR: Copper Colour
DESCRIPTION: Scar on the left hand near the joint of the thumb. A slight one on the same hand between the 1st and 2nd fingers - two slight ones on the back of the right hand - full suit of hair, inclined to curl - low forehead, black eyes, thick lips - a front tooth of the upper jaw out
HOW FREE: Born Free

(Register certified 25 November 1847, copy deliverd 1st January 1848.)

- 455 -

NAME: Mary Wilkins
AGE: 32 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 inches
COLOUR: Nearly white
DESCRIPTION: No visible scars, except some slight ones on the right of the neck. Hair long and dark brown colour, inclined to curl. Grey eyes, face freckeled
HOW FREE: Born Free

(Register certified 27 November 1847.)

-456 -

NAME: John Miles
AGE: 27 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 inches
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Son of Rebecca Miles, hair a little crisped and thick, a very small scar near the inner corner
HOW FREE: Born free

(As appear from copy of Register from Culpepper County Court.)

-457-

NAME: Ann White
AGE: 36 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 inches
COLOUR: Dark Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Daughter of Nancy White, two small scars on the left cheek right thumb enlarged and disfigured, occasioned by a bone felon - a gap between the front teeth of the upper jaw
HOW FREE: Born free

-458-

NAME: Fanny Warner, alias Fanny Parker
AGE: About 38 years
STATURE: 5 feet 2 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Dark Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Daughter of Betty Parker - no scars or marks perceptible, except a slight one above the brow of the left eye. Thick lips, upper one particularly so, black eyes, three front teeth of the upper jaw out - freckled face
HOW FREE: Emancipated by last will and testament of Betty Parker

(Recorded in the clerk's office of Fauquier County Court the 28th day of May 1838.)

-459-

NAME: Elizabeth Warner
AGE: About 16 years
STATURE: 5 feet
COLOUR: Dark Brown
DESCRIPTION: Daughter of Fanny Warner, a slight scar on each cheek near the middle-eyed full of black a front tooth of the upper jaw nearly decayed. Hair thick inclined to crisp
HOW FREE: Emancipated by last will and testament of Betty Parker

(Recorded in the clerk's office of Fauquier County Court the 28th day of May 1838.)

-460-

NAME: Ada Jane Byron Warner
AGE: About 14 years
STATURE: Light Brown
DESCRIPTION: Daughter of Fanny Warner, a slight scare above the brow of the right eye, eyes full and black - thick lips - face a little freckled. Hair brown inclined to crisp
HOW FREE: Emancipated by last will and testament of Betty Parker

(Recorded in thge clerk's office of Fauquier County Court the 28th day of May 1838.)

-461-

NAME: Daniel Warner, alias Daniel Withers Warner
AGE: 48 Years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 1/4 inches
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A scar on the forehead, above the right eye, one on theforefinger of the left hand near the middle joint and another onthe back of the 3rd finger of same hand, above the knuckle. Bald on the crown of the head, which has been scalded, and twomoles on the nose. Black eyes regular features, front teethnearly all decayed
HOW FREE: Emancipated by deed from William McNish

(Recorded in the clerk'soffice of Fauquier County Court on 27 February 1839.)

-462-

NAME: Abigal, alias Abbey White
AGE: 22 Years
STATURE: 4 feet 11 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A small scar on the right cheek, no other scars perceptible. Black eyes, hair long and black, nearly straight
HOW FREE: Born Free

-463-

NAME: Alexander, alias Michael Pinn
AGE: 21 Years
STATURE: 5 feet 11 inches
COLOUR: Very Black
DESCRIPTION: Two scars on the forehead, a scar on the brow of the right eye, a slight one on the nose, another on the right cheek, another on the right corner of his mouth and another on the first forefinger of the left hand near the 1st joint. Black eyes, woolly hair
HOW FREE: Born Free

-464-

NAME: Howard Thornton Warner
AGE: 12 Years
STATURE: 4 feet 5 1/4 inches
COLOUR: Copper Colour
DESCRIPTION: Son of Fanny Warner a large scar on the left of the face, scar near the temple extending below the scar, another on the inner side of the left thumb. Eyes full and black - prominen features - brown knappy hair
HOW FREE: Emancipated by last will and testament of Betty Parker

(Recorded in the clerks office of Fauquier County Court, 28th day of May 1838.)

-464-

NAME: Howard Thornton Warner
AGE: 12 Years
STATURE: 4 feet 5 1/4 inches high
COLOUR: Copper Colour
DESCRIPTION: Son of Fanny Warner a large scar on the left of the face, scar near the temple extending below the scar, another on the inner side of the left thumb Eyes full and black - prominent features - brown knappy hair.
HOW FREE: Emancipated by last will and testament of Betty Parker

(Recorded in the clerks office of Fauquier County Court, 28th day of May 1838.)

-465-

NAME: Adaline Hunt
AGE: 39 About Years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A slight scar on the left hand, (back of left hand) and a small mole above the right breast. Sparkling black eyes, two of her front teeth of the upper jaw out. Hair black, long and nearly straight
HOW FREE: Born Free

-466-

NAME: Cornelia Grayson
AGE: About 16 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A very small scar near the middle of the forehead, which is the only percepticble one she has. Black eyes regular features. Hair thin and black, not straight
HOW FREE: Born Free

(Register certified 27th August 1849. Copy delivered 15 Day August 1850.)

-467-

NAME: Lucy Ellen Butler
AGE: About 18 years
STATURE: 5 feet high
COLOUR: Copper
DESCRIPTION: No perceptible scars, black eyes, thick woolly hair. Permanent hoarseness, occasioned by a disease of the throat
HOW FREE: Born Free

-468-

NAME: Mary Butler
AGE: About 14 years
STATURE: 5 feet high
COLOUR: Copper
DESCRIPTION: A small mold in the brown of the left eye, a knot on the left side of the throat, indicating scapula on King's Evil. Black eyes and woolly hair
HOW FREE: Born Free

-469-

NAME: Sarah Ann Butler
AGE: About 10 years
STATURE: 4 feet 2 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Copper
DESCRIPTION: No visible marks or scars. Black eyes, flat noses and thick lips, woolly hair
HOW FREE: Born Free

-470-

NAME: John Butler
AGE: About 21 years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 inches high
COLOUR: Black
DESCRIPTION: A scar above the brow of the right eye another at the corner of same eye and another on the lower lip. Black eyes, lips rather thick, woolly hair
HOW FREE: Born Free

(Register certified 26 Janauary 1852 and copy delivered 29th day of same month.)

-471-

NAME: Jane Elizabeth Scoggins
AGE: About 18 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 inches high
COLOUR: Nearly White
DESCRIPTION: With a slight scar above the left eye and another under the left part of the lower jaw. No other marks visible, hair flaxen straight. Dark hazel eyes, regular features
HOW FREE: Emancipated by the will of Lucinda Griffin. Record in Fauquier County Court

-472-

NAME: Thomas Ford
AGE: About 21 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Ordinarily Average Black
DESCRIPTION: A slight mark near the middle of the forehead in the hair. A black mark near the shoulder of the left arm, one below the knee of the right leg. Full suit of negro hair - good features and sound teeth
HOW FREE: Born Free

(Certified 24 July 1848, Copy delivered 24 July 1848.)

-473-

NAME: Sarah Ann Nickins
AGE: About 20 years
STATURE: 5 feet high
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: No marks on the face, except a small mole above the left eye. A scar on the middle finger of the left hand. Black eyes, regular features, good teeth, hair long and inclined to curl
HOW FREE: Born Free

(Certified 24 July 1848, Copy delivered 24 July 1848.)

-474-

Omitted

-475-

NAME: Andrew
AGE: About 26 years
STATURE: 5 feet 10 inches high
COLOUR: Ordinarily Black
DESCRIPTION: A slight scar on the chinn. A large scar on the back of the right hand. The left hand considerably scared, one near the joint of the thumb, two on the fore finger besides other smaller scars on the same hand. Wooly hair, eyes full, lips rather thick, good teeth and good countenance
HOW FREE: Emancipated by the will of Thos. O.B. Carter, record in the County Court of Fauquier.

(Certified 29 August 1849.)

-476-

NAME: Sally Marlow
AGE: About 17 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto, Nearly White
DESCRIPTION: Daughter of Betsey Marlow, no visible marks or scars. Black eyes. Full suit of hair which is long, straight and black, good teeth regular features
HOW FREE: Born Free

(Certified 1st September 1848, copy delivered.)

-477-

NAME: Harry Coleman
AGE: About 54 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 inches high
COLOR: Black
DESCRIPTION: Having a scar between the thumb and forefinger of the right hand, occasioned by a cut. A scar on the head, near the crown and sundry scars on the back of the neck on the upper part thereof
HOW FREE: Emancipated by the will of Mis Sarah Edmonds

(Certified 23rd January 1849, copy delivered.)

-478-

NAME: Francis Gillison
AGE: About 33 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high
COLOR: Light Brown Skin
DESCRIPTION: Having a slight scar near the corner of the left eye, several small scars on the back of the right hand near the wrist the little finger of same hand bent and shortened in consequnce of a bone felon. A white spot on the wrist of same hand, several scars on the back of the left hand and wrist and the fingers of the left hand (excepting the fore-finger) now sore from a mask
HOW FREE: Emancipated by the will of Sarah Edmonds

(Certified 24 April 1849. Copy deliveded 5 September 1849.)

-479-

NAME: William - alias William Shepherd
AGE: 32 Years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high
COLOR: Copper
DESCRIPTION: Has a small scar near the upper joint of the right thumb, three scars on the forefinger of the left hand and two scars on the right arm near the elbow and a scar under the right eye
HOW FREE: Emancipated by the will of Sarah Edmonds

(Certified 31st May 1849. Register delivered 23rd June 1851 - Age 34 years.)

-480-

NAME: Eliza Ann, alias Eliza Ann Parker
AGE: About 29 Years
STATURE: 4 feet 6 inches high
COLOUR: Light complexion
DESCRIPTION: Having a scar on the outside of her left hand near the middle of her hand, also a scar on the right hand between the wrist and thumb, both hands Dark grey eyes, wears a wig.
HOW FREE: Emancipated by the will of Thos. O.B. Carter, record in the Clk's Office of Fauquier Cty Court

(Certified 29 August 1849. Copy delivered.)

-481-

NAME: Edward, alias Edward Parker
AGE: 15 Months
STATURE:
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Son of Eliza Ann Parker. An infant in the arms, 15 months. Tolerably light hair, inclined to curl; dark grey eyes. No scars visible
HOW FREE: Do

(Certified 29" August 1849. Copy delivered.)

-482-

NAME: Polly, alias Polly Lovell
AGE: About 21 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Complexion
DESCRIPTION: Short hair, dark grey eyes, having a scar running from the center of the forehead upwards inclining towards the temple, also a scar on the right arm, on the under part between the wrist and elbow caused by a burn, a scar on the same arm in the middle joint - also a scar on the same arm, above the elbow, on the outside, between the shoulder and elbow. Flat nose
HOW FREE: Do

(Certified 29" August 1849. Copy delivered.)

-483-

NAME: Aggy, alias Agnes Ferguson
AGE: About 42 years
STATURE: 5 feet 2 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Complexion
DESCRIPTION: Short hair and rather thin, a flesh mark on the underpart of the chin, on the left side, a large scar on the upper lip, extending near the corner o the mouth, on the right side of the face No other marks visible.
HOW FREED: Do

-484-

NAME: Sarah Ann, alias Sarah Ann Payne
AGE: About 25 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 inches high
COLOUR: Rather Bright Complexion,
DESCRIPTION: Dark Grey eyes, tolerably full face rather likely a good set of teeth, black hair, which is long and straight.
HOW FREE: Emancipated by will of Thos. O.B. Carter Record in the Clk's Office of Fauquier County Court

-485-

NAME: George, alias George Love
AGE: 18 Years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Dark
DESCRIPTION: Having two scars on the left arm, near the wrist, a small cut on the right thumb, back of the right hand somewhat scarred. - rather sickley
HOW FREE: Do

-486-

NAME: Peter, alias Peter Love
AGE: 16 Years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Complexion
DESCRIPTION: Small, low forehead, having a scare on the back of his right hand, also a scar on the right cheek, nar the nose - a slight scar over both eyes
HOW FREE: Do

-487-

NAME: George, alias George Lovell
AGE: 81 Years
STATURE 5 feet 7 inches high
COLOUR: Black Negro
DESCRIPTION: Very infirm all the time. Grey hair, both legs sore, teeth nearly gone. Back of both hands scarred
HOW FREE: Do

(Certified 29" August 1849.)

-488-

NAME: Willis, alias Wilson Tilson
AGE: About 56 Years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 inches high
COLOUR: Black
DESCRIPTION: A black man, a little bald, having a scar on the top of his head, the little finger of the left hand, broken and scarred. Two of his ribs on the right side have been broken.
HOW FREE: Do

(Certified 29" August 1849. Copy delivered.)

-489-

NAME: Nat, alias Nat Baker
AGE: About 66 Years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 inches high
COLOUR: Black
DESCRIPTION: A black man. No visible scars about him, nose flat and large and a little pitted, a front tooth of the upper jaw out
HOW FREE: Emancipated by will of Thos. O.B. Carter. Record in the Clk's Office of Fauquier County Court

(Certified 29 August 1849.)

-490-

NAME: John Henry
AGE: 19 Years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Black
DESCRIPTION: A black man having scars on the back of the right and left hands, on or near the wrist and scars on the left hand, one on the thumb thereof, one between the second and third fingers thereof, and another between the third and little fingers thereof.
HOW FREE: Do

(Certifed 29 August 1849. Copy delivered.)

-491-

NAME: William, alias William Williams
AGE: About 31 Years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 3/4 inches high
COLOUR: Black
DESCRIPTION: A black man having a scar near the wrist of the right hand, the forefinger of the right hand a little bent and shortened, occasioned by a bone felon. A scar on the back of the left hand just above the second finger and two scars of the right of his nose, large lips
HOW FREE: Do

(Certified 29 August 1849. Copy delivered.)

-492-

NAME: William, alias William Ferguson
AGE: About 21 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 inches high
COLOUR: Complexion between black and mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A negro man, having a scar on the brow of the left eye, scars on the right arem and wrist, two straight scars on the left arm below the elbow and a scar on the backof the left hand, between the knuckles of the first and second fingers
HOW FREED: Do

-493-

NAME: Thomas, alias Thomas Williams
AGE: About 79 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 inches
COLOUR: Black
DESCRIPTION: A negro man, having a scar on the right shoulder, from a burn, also small scar on the hands - left eye defective, and a little deaf.
HOW FREED: Emancipated by will of Thomas OB Carter Record in the Certified of Fauguier County Court.)

-494-

NAME: Johnson, alias Johnson Briles
AGE: About 13 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Light Complexion
DESCRIPTION: A negro boy, a full suite of hair, a small mark on the forehead running vertical - the middle finger of the left hand has been cut by a machine - Son of Maria Biles.
HOW FREED: Do

-495-

NAME: Davy, alias Davy Lovell
AGE: 11 years
STATURE: 4 feet 6 inches high
COLOUR: Dark
DESCRIPTION: A negro boy - no visilbe scars. Sickly - nose flat
HOW FREED: Do

(Certified 29th, Aug. 1849. Record in the Certified of Fauguier County Court.)

-496-

NAME: Dawson, alias Dawson Lovell
AGE: 14 years
STATURE: 4 feet 11 inches high
COLOUR: Very Dark Complexion
DESCRIPTION: A nego boy - having scars on both arms, the scar on the left arm is small, and below the elbow. The right arm is very much scarred on the inside and outside of the arm, above and below the elbow
HOW FREED: Do

-497-

NAME: Chaney, alias Chaney Lovell
AGE: About 30 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 3/4 inches high
COLOUR: Dark
DESCRIPTION: A negro woman, having a scar on the back of the right hand.
HOW FREED: Do

(Certified 29" Aug 1849 Copy Del'd)

-498-

NAME: Caroline, alias Caroline Lovell
AGE: 3 years
STATURE: 3 feet 1 inches high
COLOUR: Light Complexion
DESCRIPTION: A child of Chaney Lovell s, a negro girl, large black eyes hair pretty straight - a large scar on the left part of her body, running around horizontally, caused by a burn
HOW FREED:

(Certified 29" Aug 1849 Copy del'd)

-499-

NAME: Lucy Mildred, alias Lucy Mildred Lovell
AGE: 4 years
STATURE: 2 feet 4 inches high
COLOUR: Very bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A child of Rosetta Payne - straight hair and inclinded to curl, a scar on the inside of the right hand, near the wrist, and black eyes

HOW FREED: Emancipated by will of Thomas OB Carter. Record in the Clks office Fauguier County Court.)

-500-

NAME: Robert Washington, alias Robt. Washington Lovell
AGE: 1 year
STATURE:
COLOUR: Bright Complexion
DESCRIPTION: Infant child of Chaney Lovell, a negro boy, having a scar on the forehead,..... around the left ear
HOW FREED: Do.

(Certified 29th, Aug. 1849. Copy delivered. Record in the Certified of Fauguier County Court.)

-501-

NAME: Peggy, alias Peggy Dogin
AGE: About 80 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Black
DESCRIPTION: A negro woman, very in form at all times, the thumb and the third, fourth, and little fingers, of the right hand burnt. The ends ..... the forefinger burnt more than the next, no nails on the third and fourth fingers a small part of the nail remains on the thumb.
HOW FREED: Do

-502-

NAME: Rosetta, alias Rosetta Payne
AGE: 28 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: No visible scars - pleasant countenance - full suit of black hair and large eyes.
HOW FREED: Do

-503-

NAME: Narcissa, alias Narcissa Payne
AGE: 4 years
STATURE: 2 feet 4 inches high
COLOUR: Very Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A child of Rosetta Payne - straight hair, and inclinded to culr, a scar on the inside of the right hand, near the wrist, and black eyes

HOW FREED: Do

(Certified 29th, Aug. 1849. Copy delivered. Record in the Certified of Fauguier County Court.)

-504-

NAME: Edward Howard, alias Edward Howard Payne
AGE: 3 years
STATURE: 3 feet 6 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Complexion
DESCRIPTION: A negro boy, child of Rosetta Payne - black eyes, hair rather straight, and inclined to curl, no visible marks or scars
HOW FREED: Emancipated by will of Thomas OB Carter Record in the Certified of Fauguier County Court

-505-

NAME: Maria, alias Maria Briles
AGE: About 29 years
STATURE: 5 feet 2 inches high
COLOUR: Dark
DESCRIPTION: A negro woman, full black eyes,a dn scars on the bakc part of her neck.
HOW FREED: Do

(Certified 29th, Aug. 1849. Copy delivered)

-506-

NAME: Martha, alias Martha Briles
AGE: About 15 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Dark
DESCRIPTION: A negro girl, daughter of Maria Briles, having a scar running from her left thigh, to the ancle, caused by a burn, black and nappy hair, small scars, and dark eyes
HOW FREED: Do

(Certified 29th, Aug. 1849. Copy delivered.)

-507-

NAME: Aaron, alias, Aaron Briles
AGE: About 9 years
STATURE: 4 feet 11 inches high
COLOUR: Rather Bright Complexion
DESCRIPTION: A negro boy, child of Maria Briles, having a small scar on the right check bone, near the corner of the eyes, very dark grey eyes
HOW FREED: Do

(Certified 29th, Aug. 1849. Copy delivered)

-508-

NAME: Maria, alias Maria Briles
AGE: About 3 years
STATURE:
COLOUR: Dark Brown
DESCRIPTION: Daughter of Maria Briles, very sickly, has the appearance of an infant in the arms - a mark on the upper side of the right arm, between the wrist and elbow
HOW FREED: Do

(Certified 29" Aug 1849 Copy Del'd)

-509-

NAME: Nacy, alias Nacy Warren
AGE: About 51 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Black
DESCRIPTION: A black man, large nose, face slightly pitted by small pox, a long scar on the wrist of the left hand
HOW FREED: Emancipated by will of Thomas OB Carter Record in the Certified of Fauguier County Court

(Certified 29th, Aug. 1849. Copy delivered)

-510-

NAME: Edmund, alias Edmund Warren
AGE: About 14 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Black
DESCRIPTION: A black boy, with a short flat nose, and a scar on the body, under the left arm.
HOW FREED: Do

(Certified 29th, Aug. 1849. Copy delivered.)

-511-

NAME:	Jessie, alias Jessie Shother
AGE:	About 36 years
STATURE:	5 feet 7 inches high
COLOUR:	Black
DESCRIPTION:	A black man, small mouth, is lame at times, low forehead, has a scar on the left leg, below the knee in front, also a scar on the left hand, above the thumb, his right eye defective giving him the appearance of being a little cross eyed
HOW FREED:	Do

(Certified 29th, Aug. 1849. Copy delivered)

-512-

NAME:	Dolly, alias Dolly Lovell
AGE:	About 55 years
STATURE:	5 feet high
COLOUR:	Black
DESCRIPTION:	A black woman, flat nose, melancholly look, the lower joint of the third finger of the left hand broken and stiff
HOW FREED:	Do

(Certified 29th, Aug. 1849. Copy delivered)

-513-

NAME:	Judy, alias Judy Warren
AGE:	About 50 years
STATURE:	5 feet 4 1/2 inches high
COLOUR:	Black
DESCRIPTION:	A black woman, paralyzed on the right side, a scar of bright colour on the right side of the face, close to the ear
HOW FREED:	Do

(Certified 29th, Aug. 1849. Copy delivered)

-514-

NAME: Matilda
AGE: About 11 years
STATURE: 5 feet 2 inches high
COLOUR: Black
DESCRIPTION: Daughter of Judy Warren, a black girl, no scars or marks, low forehead.
HOW FREED: Emancipated by will of Thomas OB Carter. Record in the Certified of Fauguier County Court

(Certified 29th, Aug. 1849. Copy delivered)

-515-

NAME: Nimrod
AGE: About 9 years
STATURE: 4 feet 8 inches high
COLOUR: Black
DESCRIPTION: Son of Judy Warren, a black coy, with a very full growth of hair, low forehead and check bones flat - no visible amrks or scars
HOW FREED:

(Certified 29th, Aug. 1849. Copy delivered)

-516-

NAME: Milly Warren
AGE: About 19 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Black
DESCRIPTION: A black woman, a small burnt place above the right breast, low forehead and full growth of hair
HOW FREED: Do

(Certified 29th, Aug. 1849. Copy delivered.)

-517-

NAME: Amy Warren
AGE: About 6 years
STATURE: 3 feet 10 inches high
COLOUR: Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Daughter of Milly Warren, a mulatto girl, with straight hair and dark eyes - no visible marks or scars.
HOW FREED: Do

(Certified 29th, Aug. 1849. Copy delivered)

-518-

NAME: Nacy James Warren
AGE: 9 months
STATURE:
COLOUR: Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A mulatto, an infant, sone of Milly Warren, with straight hair and very long ears - no visible marks or scars
HOW FREED: Do

(Certified 29th, Aug. 1849. Copy delivered)

-519-

NAME: Fanny Ferguson
AGE: About 24 years
STATURE: 5 feet 2 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Black
DESCRIPTION: A black woman, having a scar on the top or back of the right hand, flat nose - thin face
HOW FREED: Do

(Certified 29th, Aug. 1849. Copy delivered) Court.)

-520-

NAME: William Otway Ferguson
AGE: About 5 years
STATURE: 3 feet 7 inches high
COLOUR: Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Son of Fanny Ferguson, has curly hair - large eyes, a burn on the lower part of his forehead, above the nose
HOW FREED: Do

(Certified 29th, Aug. 1849. Copy delivered)

-521-

NAME: Martha Elizabeth Ferguson
AGE: About 2 years
STATURE: 2 feet 10 inches high
COLOUR: Black
DESCRIPTION: A black child, daughter of Fanny Ferguson, is well groan, has a full face and wooly hair. No visible marks or scars
HOW FREED: Emancipated by will of Thomas OB Carter Record in the Certified of Fauguier County Court

-522-

NAME: Lucy Walker
AGE: 81 years
STATURE: 5 feet 2 inches high
COLOUR: Black
DESCRIPTION: A black woman, having a scar on the left side of the head, and below the eyes.
HOW FREED: Do

-523-

NAME: Molly Lomax
AGE: About 29 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Copper
DESCRIPTION: Having a scar on the extremity of the check bone, near the right eye and a broad flat nose
HOW FREED: Do

-524-

NAME: William Lomax
AGE: About 7 years
STATURE: 3 feet 9 inches high
COLOUR: Quite black
DESCRIPTION: Son of Molly Lomax, a black boy, large head, face small, eyes far apart and nose flat, no visible scars
HOW FREED:

-525-

NAME: Winney Ann Lomax
AGE: 5 years
STATURE: 3 feet 4 inches
COLOUR: Dark Copper
DESCRIPTION: Daughter of Molly Lomax having a large scar on the right cheek and chin, occasioned by a burn
HOW FREED:

(Registered 29 August 1849, copy delivered.)

-526-

NAME: Mary Eliza Lomax
AGE: 2 years
STATURE: 2 feet 4 inches
COLOUR: Mulattoe
DESCRIPTION: Daughter of Molly Lomax, having large eyes and light curly hair, no visible scars.
HOW FREED: Do

(Registered 29 August 1849.)

-527-

NAME: Winney Conders
AGE: About 66 years
STATURE: 5 feet high
COLOUR: Dark Copper
DESCRIPTION: Nose broad at the extremity, and has cataracts in the eyes
HOW FREED: Do

(Registered 29 August 1849, copy delivered.)

-528-

NAME: Rosetta Payne
AGE: About 64 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 inches
COLOUR: Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Having a scar on the right arm, just above the elbow, also a scar on the left arm, below the elbow
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Will of Thomas O.B. Carter

(Registered 29 August 1849, copy delivered.)

-529-

NAME: Maria Robinson
AGE: About 15 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Dark Olive
DESCRIPTION: A black girl having two scars from a burn on the back of the right hand, and woolly hair
HOW FREED: Do

(Registered 29 August 1849.)

-530-

NAME: Lucy Latham
AGE: About 10 years
STATURE: 4 feet 3 inches
COLOUR: Black
DESCRIPTION: A black girl broad flat face, and small mouth, no visible scars.
HOW FREED: Do

(Registered 29 August 1849.)

-531-

NAME: George Payne
AGE: About 65 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 inchesblack
COLOUR:
DESCRIPTION: Black man, having a cut across the right eyebrow, forehead much wrinkled with a scar on the left forefinger also a scar on the inner part of the thumb of the left hand. This man was purchase under the direction of the court about a year since, of Uriel Conner of Culpeper, to accompany his wife Rosetta.
HOW FREED: Emancipated by deed from Samuel Burroughs

(Registered 29 August 1949.)

-532-

NAME: Betsey Hollinger
AGE: About 31 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Copper Colour
DESCRIPTION: Having a bright intelligent contenance, round face, broad white teeth, a scar from a cut over the thumb of the left hand, about an inches long
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Will of Thomas O.B. Carter Fauquier County

(Registered 29 August 1849. Copy delivered.)

-533-

NAME: Fanny Hollinger
AGE: About 5 years
STATURE: 3 feet 6 inches
COLOUR: Light Copper Colour
DESCRIPTION: Daughter of Betsey Hollinger, woolly head, a slight defect in the eye, one being smaller than the other, no visible scars
HOW FREED:

(Registered 29" August 1849)

-534-

NAME: Stephen Holinger
AGE: About 3 years
STATURE: 3 feet 2 inches
COLOUR: Copper Colour
DESCRIPTION: Son of Betsey Hollinger, broad face - bow legs, woolly hair, and a scar on the elbow of the right arm
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Will of Thomas O.B. Carter

(Registered 29 august 1849, Copy delivered.)

-535-

NAME: James Hollinger
AGE: About 18 months
STATURE:
COLOUR: Copper Colour
DESCRIPTION: An infant son of Betsey Hollinger, no visible scars
HOW FREED: Do

(Registered 29 August 1849, Copy delivered.)

-536-

NAME: George Payne
AGE: 16 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1/2 inch
COLOUR: Copper Colour
DESCRIPTION: A small nose, broad mouth and face, large eye brows and full eyes, no visible scars.
HOW FREED: Do

(Certified 29" Aug 1849 Copy delivered.)

-537-

NAME: Charles, alias Charles Carter
AGE: About 34 years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 1/4 inches
COLOUR: Light Complexion
DESCRIPTION: A negro man, having a scar on the left leg on the outside between the knee and ancle, also a small scar on the left cheek, near the eye, a low and wrinkled forehead.
HOW FREED: Do

(Certified 29" Aug 1849 Copy delivered)

-538-

NAME: Hannah, alias Hannah Payne
AGE: 42 years
STATURE: 4 feet 11 inches
COLOUR: Dark Complexion
DESCRIPTION: Having a scar on the right arm near the elbow, one on the upper part of the right leg, and a small scar near the right eye
HOW FREED: Do

(Copy delivered 29 August 1849.)

-539-

NAME: Susan Ellen, alias Susan Ellen Payne
AGE: About 9 years
STATURE: 4 feet 3 inches
COLOUR: Dark Complexion
DESCRIPTION: Daughter of Hannah Payne, a likely girl, black eyes, no visible scars.
HOW FREED: Do

(Copy delivered 29 August 1849.)

-540-

NAME: William, alias William Payne
AGE: About 7 years
STATURE: 3 feet 9 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Dark Complexion
DESCRIPTION: Son of Hannah Payne, has the scrofula covering the nose and mouth, and has spread over most of the face
HOW FREED: Do

(Registered 29 August 1849, copy delivered.)

-541-

NAME: Sarah Catharine, alias Sarah Catherine Payne
AGE: About 3 years
STATURE: 3 feet 5 inches
COLOUR: Dark Complexion
DESCRIPTION: Daughter of Hannah Payne, bright black eyes, a scar on her right thigh from a sore.
HOW FREED: Emancipated by will of Thomas O.B. Carter of Fauquier

-542-

NAME: Martha Ann, alias Martha Ann Payne
AGE: 2 years
STATURE:
COLOUR: Dark Complexion
DESCRIPTION: Daughter of Hannah Payne, round face, black eyes, round shaped head, no visible scars
HOW FREED: Do

-543-

NAME: Lewis, alias Lewis Payne
AGE: About 40 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Light Brown Complexion
DESCRIPTION: Having three scars on the lower part of the right leg, also two scars on the left arm between the shoulder and elbow
HOW FREED: Do

(Registered 29 August 1849, copy delivered.)

-544-

NAME: Robert, alias Robert Love
AGE: About 22 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Dark Complexion
DESCRIPTION: Full suit of black hair, a small scar on the left cheek, near the nose, also a scar on the left arm, near the wrist
HOW FREED: Do

(Registered 29 August 1849, copy delivered.)

-545-

NAME: Margaret, alias Margaret Payne
AGE: 19 years
STATURE: 5 feet 2 inches
COLOUR: Dark Complexion
DESCRIPTION: Full suit of black hair, which is rather straight, two small scars on the back of the right hand, no other visible scars
HOW FREED: Do

(Registered 29 August 1849, copy delivered.)

-546-

NAME: Fanny, alias Fanny Payne
AGE: 20 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 1/4 inches
COLOUR: Dark Complexion
DESCRIPTION: Black eyes, full suit of hair, a small scar on the left arm, from a burn, also the back of the right hand scald from burns, and a scar on the from of the neck
HOW FREED: Do

(Registered 29 August 1949, copy delivered.)

-547-

NAME: Otway alias Otway Robinson
AGE: About 11 years
STATURE: 5 feet 2 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Dark Complexion
DESCRIPTION: Scar on low forehead, a scar on the left side of the neck and a full suit of hair
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Will of Thomas O.B. Carter.

(Registered 29 August 1849, copy delivered.)

-548-

NAME: John, alias John Alexander
AGE: 31 years
STATURE: 5 feet 11 inches
COLOUR: Light Brown Complexion
DESCRIPTION: Full suit of black hair, a scar on the forefinger of the left hand.
HOW FREED: Do

(Registered 29 August 1849, copy delivered. A copy of this register was sent to D. H. William. Register recorder of Blair County Pennsylvania by order of court, made 28th January 1851.)

-549-

NAME: John, alias John Love
AGE: 24 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 3/4 inches
COLOUR: Dark Complexion
DESCRIPTION: Having a long scar over the right eye, also a scar on the right cheek, near the nose
HOW FREED: Do

(Registered 29 August 1849.)

-550-

NAME:	Nancy,alias Nancy Strother
AGE:	About 32 years
STATURE:	5 feet 2 inches
COLOUR:	Black
DESCRIPTION:	A black woman, having some slight scars near the middle of the forehead, also some scars on the back of the right hand, on or near the knUckles and a scar on the back of the left hand, also a slight scar on the right cheek, near the nose
HOW FREED:	Do

(Registered 29 August 1849, copy delivered.)

-551-

NAME:	James Henry, alias James Henry Strother
AGE:	About 12 years
STATURE:	4 feet 5 1/2 inches
COLOUR:	Light Black Colour
DESCRIPTION:	Son of Nancy Strother, big nose, slight marks on the forehead and nose, a straight scar on the wrist of the left arm, and another on the back of the left hand near the knuckel of the middle finger of same hand
HOW FREED:	Do

(Registered 29 August 1849. Copy delivered.)

-552-

NAME:	Willis, alias Willis Strother
AGE:	About 10 years
STATURE:	3 feet 11 inches
COLOUR:	Ordinarily Black
DESCRIPTION:	Son of Nancy Strother, long head, flat nose, two scars on the forehead, above the left eye, a scar on the second finger of the left hand, and another scar on the back of same hand, above the little finger.
HOW FREED:	Emancipated by will of Thomas OB Carter of record in the clks office of Fauquier County Court.

(Registered 29 August 1849, copy delivered.)

-553-

NAME: Charlotte, alias Charlotte Strother
AGE: About 4 years
STATURE: 3 feet 1 inch
COLOUR: Ordinarily Black
DESCRIPTION: Daughter of Nancy Strother having a slight scar on the forehead near the hair, and another on the wrist of the right hand
HOW FREED: Do

(Registered 29 August 1849, copy delivered.)

-554-

NAME: Lucy Ann, alias Lucy Ann Strother
AGE: About 12 months
STATURE:
COLOUR: Light Black Colour
DESCRIPTION: Daughter of Nancy Strother an infant, a flesh mark on the right cheek.
HOW FREED: Do

(Registered 29 August 1849.)

-555-

NAME: Caroline, alias Caroline James
AGE: About 33 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Ordinarily Black
DESCRIPTION: An ordinarily black woman, regular features, a scar on the back of the right hand near the wrist and some slight marks perhaps not permanent on the left wrist.
HOW FREED: Do

(Registered 29 August 1849, copy delivered.)

-556-

NAME: Ann Eliza, alias Ann Eliza James
AGE: About 16 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1/2 inch
COLOUR: Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Daughter of Caroline James, freckeled face, a slight mole on the left cheek and another on the right cheek, a scar on the back of the right hand near the forefinger and another on the same hand near the little finger, several scars on the back of the left hand, several on or near the left forefinger, and another on the second joint of the little finger of the left hand
HOW FREED: Do

(Registered 29 August 1849, copy delivered.)

-557-

NAME: Malinda, alias Malinda James
AGE: About 10 years
STATURE: 4 feet 8 inches
COLOUR: Light Black Colour
DESCRIPTION: Daughter of Caroline James, large nose and thick upper lip, a scar on the first joint of the third finger of the right hand, slight scars on the thumb and back of the left hand, and a large scar on the inner part of left arm, above the elbow, occasioned by a burn.
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Will of Thomas OB Carter of record in the Clks office of Fauquier County Court

(Registered 29 August 1849 Copy delivered.)

-558-

NAME: Judy, alias Judy James
AGE: About 8 years
STATURE: 4 feet 1/2 inch
COLOUR: Light Black Negro Colour
DESCRIPTION: Daughter of Caroline James, having two slight scars on the back of the right hand, and one on the wrist of left arm (the two scars last mentioned may not be permanent) also a large scar on the right shoulder, extending from the neck, occasioned by a burn above the right eye
HOW FREED: Do

(Registered 29 August 1849, copy delivered.)

-559-

NAME: William Thomas, alias William Thomas James
AGE: About 6 years
STATURE: 3 feet 9 inches
COLOUR: Light Black
DESCRIPTION: Son of Caroline James, a negro boy, having a scar on the brow of the right eye, several scars on the forehead, one extending into the hair, also two slight scars on the forefinger of the left hand, a full suit of hair (woolly)
HOW FREED: Do

(Registered 29 August 1849. Copy delivered.)

-560-

NAME: Thornton, alias Thornton James
AGE: About 4 years
STATURE: 3 feet 4 inches
COLOUR: Light Black
DESCRIPTION: Son of Caroline James, a negro boy, having a scar on the forefinger of the left hand and one on second finger of same hand, hair growing down from his neck more than usual
HOW FREED: Emancipated by will of Thomas OB Carter of record in the Clk office of Fauquier County Court

(Registered 29 August 1849Copy delivered.)

-561-

NAME: Susan, alias Susan James
AGE: About 3 years
STATURE:
COLOUR: Copper Colour
DESCRIPTION: Daughter of Caroline James, an infant negro child, having a large scar on the left arm, below the elbow, and another on the left wrist
HOW FREED: Do

(Registered 29 August 1849 Copy delivered.)

-562-

NAME: Ada, alias Ada James
AGE: About 1 year
STATURE:
COLOUR: Black
DESCRIPTION: Infant of Caroline James, a flesh mark on the left cheek near the ear.
HOW FREED: Do

(Registered 29 August 1849Copy delivered.)

-563-

NAME: Charles, alias Charles Sheppard
AGE: About 25 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Dark Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Having two small scars just above the left eye, partly in the eyebrow, a scar on the left foot, near the instep
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the Will of Miss Sarah Edmonds

(Registered 30 August 1849. Copy delivered 15 September 1849.)

-564-

NAME: Philip, alias Philip Grayson
AGE: About 22 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Having a scar on the nose, a scar on the right jaw below the ear, and a scar on the elbow of the right arm
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Registered 1 September 1849. Copy delivered.)

-565-

NAME: Sylva, alias Sylva Shepard
AGE: About 57 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 inches
COLOUR: Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Having a mole, on the left ear, a scar on the back of the left ear, extending down the neck, also slight scars on the back of the right hand and front teeth of the upper jaw decayed
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the Will of Miss Sarah Edmonds

(Certified and copy delivered 24 September 1849.)

-567-

NAME: Betsy, alias Betsy Williams
AGE: About 34 years
STATURE: 5 feet 2 inches
COLOUR: Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: With a small mole on the brow of the right eye, face slightly freckled, full suit of hair, a slight scar near the wrist of the right hand
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the Will of Miss Sarah Edmonds

(Certified and copy delivered 24th September 1849.)

-568-

NAME: Hannah, alias Hannah Ayers
AGE: About 51 years
STATURE: 5 feet 2 inches
COLOUR: Black
DESCRIPTION: A negro woman, with black eyes, a small scar near the corner of the right eye, a scar on the right of the neck, a small scar on the back of the left hand above the forefinger.
HOW FREED: Emancipated by deed from Mary Ayers & Mary W. Ayers recorded in the clerks office of Fauquier County Court, 25th February 1883

(Certified and copy delivered 24 September 1849.)

-569-

NAME: Mary Jane, alias Mary Jane Ayers
AGE: About 18 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 inches
COLOUR: Ordinarily Black
DESCRIPTION: Daughter of Hannah Agnes, a negro girl having a slight scar on the left cheek, eyes prominent and black, slight moles on the wrist and back of left hand, slight scars on the 1st, 2nd, & 3rd fingers of the right hand & several slight scars on the back of the left hand
HOW FREED: Do

(Certified & copy delivered 24th September 1849.)

-570-

NAME: Eliza, alias Eliza Smith
AGE: About 18 years
STATURE: 4 feet 10 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Having a slight scar on the forehead, slight scars on the back of the right hand, a scar on the first joint of the forefinger of same hand and slight scars on the back of the left hand, black eyes and thick lips
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Registered 26th September 1849.)

-571-

NAME: John Tuning
AGE: About 22 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 1/4 inches
COLOUR: Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: With a scar near the centre of the forehead, and one on the upper part of the right side of the forehead running into the hair, black eyes, hair rather straight and black.
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Registered 22 Oct 1849.)

-572-

NAME: Elizabeth Malvin
AGE: About 18 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1 inch
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A bright mulatto girl, with hazel eyes long hair and nearly straight a slight mark on the back of the right hand and slight marks on the outside of the thumb of the same hand.
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Registered 22 October 1849, copy delivered.)

-573-

NAME: Sarah Malvin
AGE: About 19 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1 1/4 inch
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A bright mulatto girl, dark hazel eyes, long hair, which is black and nearly straight, a slight scar on the right wrist and a scar on the back of the left hand.
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Registered 22 Oct 1849.)

-574-

NAME: Preston alias Preston Briles
AGE: About 39 years
STATURE: 5 feet 10 3/4 inches
COLOUR: Light Complexion
DESCRIPTION: A mulatto man having a scar on the forehead near the eye brow and a line with the nose, no other visible scars
HOW FREED: Emancipated by deed from Samuel Burroughs

(Registered Oct 22, 1844.)

-575-

NAME: Melford, alias Melford James
AGE: About 37 years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 3/4 inches
COLOUR: Dark Complexion
DESCRIPTION: A negro man, having a small scar in the brow of each eye, a scar on the knuckle of the middle finger of right hand, also a scar on the forefinger of same hand and mole on the inner part of the right hand, hair lowered on forehead
HOW FREED: Emancipated by deed from Samuel Burroughs

(Registered Oct 22, 1849.)

-576-

NAME: James Henry Parker, alias James Henry Warner
AGE: About 23 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A man with black eyes, thick lips, upper front teeth decayed and has now two false teeth, short flat nose the bridge of which has been destroyed by m_____y a scar on the nose and two small scars on the right side of the face, not far from the chin, a large gash or scar at the ends of the forefinger of the right hand, several scars on the back of the left hand and a large scar on the back of the neck.
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the last will and Testament of Betty Parker, recorded in the Clks Office of Fauq. County Court

(Registered 23 Oct 1849.)

-577-

NAME: Jane Moran
AGE: About 24 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1/4 inch
COLOUR: Dark Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A woman with hair black and nearly straight, black eyes, a scar above the brow of the right eye, scars on the back of the right hand and a slight scar near the end of the forefinger of said hand
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Registered 23 Oct 1849, copy delivered 26 Oct 1849.)

-578-

NAME: Aaron otherwise called Aaron Piper
AGE: About 55 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 inches
COLOUR: Dark Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A man with two small moles on the nose and another on the right cheek a scar or gash a little behind the right ear. The nail on the thumb of his left hand is split and seems to have been injured, little finger of same hand shorter than usual and appears to have been injured, head bald on the top
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the will of Sarah Edmonds

(Registered 27 Nov 1849, copy delivered 29 Nov 1849.)

-579-

NAME: Anthony, (alias) Anthony Lewis
AGE: About 65 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 inches
COLOUR: Dark Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Bald head, a scar extending from the wrist to the first finger of the left hand; also a slight scar on the knuckle of the first finger of same hand, a wen on the collar bone of the right shoulder
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the Will of Sarah Edmonds

(Registered 21 Dec 1849.)

-580-

NAME: Laurinda (als) Laurenda Morton
AGE: About 27 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 inches
COLOUR: Dark Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Daughter of Sylva Shepard, a scar on the rist of the right hand, also a slight scar on the back of same hand occasioned by a burn, hazle eyes full suit of hair, a wen on the collar bone of the right shoulder
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the Will of Sarah Edmonds

(Registered 24 Dec 1849, copy delivered 1 January 1850.)

-581-

NAME: Strother Pinn
AGE: About 25 years
STATURE: 5 feet 11 inches
COLOUR: Ordinarily Black
DESCRIPTION: Having a large scar under the lower lip and a slight scar on the left cheek near the corner of the mouth, full coat of negro hair, three front teeth of upper jaw out.
HOW FREED: Born Free

-582-

NAME: Willis Isaac, alias Willis Isaac Shepard
AGE: About 21 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 inches
COLOUR: Bright Complexion
DESCRIPTION: Son of Shephard, a negro man, with a slight soar over the left eye, a scar on the right side of his cheek, also a slight scar on the right hand just below the thumb, a wart on the thumb of the left hand, full suit of hair, dark eyes
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the Will of Sarah Edmonds

(Registered 25 Feb 1850. Copy delivered 13 April 1850.)

-583-

NAME: Sarah Ann, als Sarah Ann Shepherd
AGE: About 27 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1 inch
COLOUR: Dark
DESCRIPTION: Daughter of Sylvia Shephard, a negro woman with full suit of hair, a scar on the forehead above the left eye, a scar running across the hack of the right hand, also a scar on the inner side of the third and little fingers of same hand, large hazel eyes.
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the Will of Sarah Edmonds

(Registered 25th Feb 1850.)

-584-

NAME:	Lindsey, alias Lindsey Moore
AGE:	About 21 years
STATURE:	5 feet 8 inches
COLOUR:	Tawney
DESCRIPTION:	A negro man, with black eyes, thick lips, fullsuit of hair, low forehead, a scar on the upper lip, a scar on the knuckle of the fore finger of the left hand, also a scar on the second finger between the first and second joint of the same hand.
HOW FREED:	Emancipated by the Will of Eliza Foley on record in the Clks Office of Fauq County Court

(27 May 1850, copy delivered to Doctor R E Peyton26 April 1852 by request of said Lindsey, aged about 20 years.)

-585-

NAME:	Fleet, alias Fleet Bales
AGE:	About 32 years
STATURE:	5 feet 10 1/2 inches
COLOUR:	Bright Mutallo
DESCRIPTION:	Having a scar on the right side of his face near the mouth and a large scar on the left side of his face, grey eyes, good teeth
HOW FREED:	Emancipated by the last Will and Testament of Laurenda Griffin deed record in Co. Off of F.C.C.

(Registered 27 May 1850. Copy delivered.)

-586-

NAME:	Waverly (alias) Waverly Coran
AGE:	About 24 years
STATURE:	5 feet 8 3/4 inches
COLOUR:	Dark Mulattoe
DESCRIPTION:	Black eyes, eye brows heavy, full suit of hair, a scar on the inner side of the right wrist, a scar on the left breast occasioned by a bite
HOW FREED:	Born Free

(Registered 2 Sept 1850. Copy delivered.)

-587-

NAME: Lucy Ellen Gumby
AGE: About 14 years
STATURE: 5 feet 2 1/4 inches
COLOUR: Dark Copper
DESCRIPTION: Having a slight scar on the back of the right hand, several slight scars on the back of the left hand, nose large & flat thick lips
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 27 November 1850, copy delivered 23 December 1850.)

-588-

NAME: Carolina Natilda Gumby
AGE: About 22 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Light Copper
DESCRIPTION: Having a scar in the brow of the right eye and a scar on the upper lid of the left eye, a scar on the first joint of the forefinger of the right hand. The third finger of the left hand a little short, supposed to be occasioned by a known felon, front teeth of the upper jaw wide apart having the appearance of a lost tooth
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 27 November 1850, copy delivered 23 December 1850.)

-589-

NAME: Cornelia Johnson, Alias Cornelia Florence
AGE: About 24 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 inches
COLOUR: Light Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Wife of Wellington Johnson a Mulatto woman with regular features, hazle eyes, eye brows heavy hair black and straight, a slight scar on the right corner of the mouth, a small scar on the right side of the chin, a scar on the inner side of the thumb of the right hand, a small mole near the left collar bone.
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Samuel Chillson by deed recorded in the clerk office of Fauquier County Court 25 day of November 1850

(Certified 26 November 1850. 26 November 1850 no permission granted to stay in the Commonwealth of Virginia.)

-590-

NAME: Matilda Johnson
AGE: About 57 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3/4 inches
COLOUR: Light Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Wife of Luke Johnson, a light Mulatto woman, with a small mole in the left corner of the right eye and a slight scar on the neck under the left cheek, black eyes and straight hair
HOW FREED: Emancipated by John W. Tyler by deed recorded in the clerks office of Fauquier County Court 25 November 1850

(Certified 26 November 1850. No permission granted to remain in the commonwealth of Virginia.)

-591-

NAME: James Shumate alias James Coram
AGE: About 21 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A bright Mulatto man, with a large scar on the right arm from above the elbow extending to the wrist
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 23 December 1850.)

-592-

NAME: William Robinson
AGE: About 47 years
STATURE: 6 feet 2 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto Man
DESCRIPTION: A mole on the lower lip, a scar between the eyes, nearthe right eye, with bold features, large black eyes
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 27 January 1851, copy delivered.)

-593-

NAME: Ferdinand, alias Fendinand Whittingham
AGE: About 25 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 inches
COLOUR: Mulatto Man
DESCRIPTION: With large black eyes, promenent nose, face,_____ Sileo about the nose, a scar on the left shoulder bone occasioned by a blister plaster, hair thick and inclined to cure, eye brow tolerablly heavy
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 24 February 1851.)

-594-

NAME: Alech, alias Alexander Ashby
AGE: About 24 years
COLOUR: 5 feet 10 inches high
STATURE:
COLOUR: Black
DESCRIPTION: A black man with the little finger of the right hand cut off between the first and second joint
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 25th March 1851.)

-595-

NAME: Abner Fletcher
AGE: About 29 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 inches
COLOUR: Copper coloured man
DESCRIPTION Having several scars on the back of the left hand, the nail of the middle finger of same hand has been permanently injured and is slightly split and raised several slight scars on the back of the right hand and slight one on the forefinger of the right hand, full suit of hair which is nearly straight
HOW FREED: Born free

(Registered 23 June 1851.)

-596-

NAME:	Martha, alias Martha Tyler
AGE:	About 18 years
STATURE:	5 feet 3 1/4 inches
COLOUR:	Copper colour
DESCRIPTION	A light copper coloured woman, having a scar under the lower lip occasioned by a bite, thick lips, short hair, long forehead, a long scar on the wrist of the right hand a bone felon on the end of the fore finger of the left hand
HOW FREED:	Born free

(Registered 23 November 1851.)

-597-

NAME:	Susan Ellen Pinn, alias Susan Ellen Knox
AGE:	About 17 years
STATURE:	5 feet 4 inches
COLOUR:	Black
DESCRIPTION	Daughter of Sally Pinn, a black girl having a scar on the lower part of the right brow, nose flat,hair long and rather straight, eyes black
HOW FREED:	Born free

(Registered 27 January 1852, Registered 23" Sept 1856.)

-598-

NAME:	Aaron Butler
AGE:	About 25 years
STATURE:	5 feet 6 inches
COLOUR:	Black Man
DESCRIPTION	Having some slight scars on the back of each hand, woolly hair, from teeth rather wide apart
HOW FREED:	Born free in Fauquier County

(Registered 30 January 1852.)

-599-

NAME:	Elizabeth Ann alias Elizabeth Ann Jackson
AGE:	About 24 years
STATURE:	5 feet 2 3/4 inches
COLOUR:	Brown
DESCRIPTION	A brown negro girl, having slight scar near the first joint of the thumb of the left hand, hair thick, large dark eyes, nose rather broad
HOW FREED:	Born free

(Registered 23 February 1852.)

-600-

NAME:	Dillard alias Dillard Craig
AGE:	About 22 years
STATURE:	5 feet 3 3/4 inches
COLOUR:	Black
DESCRIPTION	A black man with a full suit of hair, flat nose, two upper front teeth tolerably lare, a slight scar on the right hand between the knuckles of the first and second finger, eyes very red
HOW FREED:	Born free

(Certified 22nd March 1852.)

-601-

NAME:	Elias Gibson
AGE:	About 40 years
STATURE:	5 feet 9 inches
COLOUR:	Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION	Freckled face, a large scar just below the left check bone and running down near the left corner of the mouth - a scar on the right wrist, running across the wrist joint, on the inside of the arm. Several small scars on the upper side of the left wrist, a small natural mark on the right side, below the right breast, a small scar-like mole on the right side of the neck line down towards the shoulder
HOW FREED:	Born free

-602-

NAME:	Westwood Payne
AGE:	About 32 years
STATURE:	5 feet 8 inches
COLOUR:	Light Mulatto
DESCRIPTION	A light mulatto man, light gray eyes - a scar on the back of the right hand near the wrist - a scar on the same hand near the thumb and another scar on the same hand near the first joint of the forefinger.
HOW FREED:	Born Free

(Certified 28th September 1852.)

-603-

NAME: Sarah Ann Grayson alias Sarach Ann Craig
AGE: About 23 years
STATURE: 5 feet 2 1/3 inches high
COLOUR: A Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION A Bright Mulatto woman having a slight scar under the chin - another scar on the left check down and another scar on the right side of the head in the hair above the forehead black eyes face a little freckled.
HOW FREED: Born free

(Certified 29th September 1852.)

-604-

NAME: Dianna Grayson
AGE: About 26 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1/2 inch
COLOUR: A Dark Brown
DESCRIPTION A dark brown woman, a scar on the angle of the chin right side, two slight scars on the right arm below the elbow, woolly hair
HOW FREED: Born free

(Copy delivered 30 October 1852. Certified 29th September 1852.)

-605-

NAME: Sandy Elkins
AGE: About 45 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 1/2 inches
COLOUR: A Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION A bright mulatto man with a slight scar on the corner of the right eyes and two large scars on the left arm, above the elbow
HOW FREED: Emancipated by deed from Charles Bradford dated on the copy delivered 23rd day of the 29th March. November 1853 and recorded in the clerks office of Fauquier County Court on the same day

-606-

NAME: Richard White
AGE: About 22 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 1/2 inches
COLOUR: A Dark Brown
DESCRIPTION A negro man, having a slight scar above the right eye
HOW FREED: Born free

(Copy deeded 27th January 1853. Certified 26th January 1853.)

-607-

NAME: Philip Hughes
AGE: About 36 years
STATURE: 5 feet 11 inches
COLOUR: A Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION A mulatto man with a cut on the right check, to the mouth hair straight.
HOW FREED: Born free

(Certified 26th January 1853.)

-608-

NAME: Jane Marlow
AGE: About 30 years
STATURE: 5 feet 2 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto Woman
DESCRIPTION Having a slight scar on the forehead, a little above the left eye - the thumb of her left hand enlarged by reason of a bone felon
HOW FREED: Born free

(Certified 2nd March 1850.)

-609-

NAME: Bushrod Ford
AGE: About 23 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 inches
COLOUR: Black
DESCRIPTION A negro man, having two scars on the forehead near the right eye, a large scar of the right arm above the wrist
HOW FREED: Born free

(Certified 28th March 1853. Copy delivered same day.)

-610-

NAME:	Elias Ford
AGE:	About 22 years
STATURE:	5 feet 1 1/2 inches
COLOUR:	Black
DESCRIPTION	A black man having a scar on the right check, and a scar on the back of the left hand
HOW FREED:	Born free

(Certified 28th March 1853. Copy delivered same day.)

-611-

NAME:	Evan Payne
AGE:	About 21 years
STATURE:	5 feet 9 inches
COLOUR:	Mulatto
DESCRIPTION	A mulatto man with hazle eyes having a small scar on the right check, a scar on the back of the left hand and another near the wrist of the same hand. The middle finger of the hand is shorter than usual
HOW FREED:	Born free

(Copy delivered 29th March 1853. Certified 29th March 1853.)

-612-

NAME:	Marshall Whittingham
AGE:	About 25 years
STATURE:	5 feet 6 1/2 inches
COLOUR:	Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION	A bright mulatto man with light hazle eyes having a slight scar in the middle of his forehead and a scar on the back of his left hand
HOW FREED:	Born free

(Copy delivered 29th March 1853. Certified 29th March 1853.)

-613

NAME:	William Ford
AGE:	About 36 years
STATURE:	5 feet
COLOUR:	Black
DESCRIPTION	A black man having a slight scar over the right eye
HOW FREED:	Born free

(Certified 25th April 1853 and copy delivered same day.)

-614-

NAME:	Nancy Grayson
AGE:	About 30 years
STATURE:	5 feet 2 inches
COLOUR:	Dark Brown
DESCRIPTION	A woman with a scar on the brow of the right eyes, a slight scar on the forehead and a scar on the wrist of the left arm near the hand
HOW FREED:	Born free

(Copy delivered 22 May 1853. Certified 23rd May 1853.)

-615-

NAME:	Nancy Grayson, Jr.
AGE:	About 17 years
STATURE:	4 feet 11 1/2 inches
COLOUR:	Black
DESCRIPTION	Daughter of Nancy Grayson, a negro girl with a slight scar on the back of the right hand, near the knuckle of the middle finger
HOW FREED:	Born free

-616-

NAME:	Charles Hughes
AGE:	About 35 years
STATURE:	5 feet 7 1/4 inches
COLOUR:	Copper Color
DESCRIPTION	A negro man with a scar o the forehead, a scar on the brow of the left eye, and a long scar on the belly, he has also what seems to be a shot under his left eye
HOW FREED:	Born free

(Copy delivered 15th August 1853. Certified 26th July 1853. See copy or register filed in the papers of C W..... vs. Stone in the Nov. 1854. Clerk ordered to renew register.)

-617-

NAME:	Ellen Butler
AGE:	About 24 years
STATURE:	5 feet 1/2 inches
COLOUR:	Light Black
DESCRIPTION	A negro woman. No visible scars
HOW FREED:	Born free

(Copy delivered 17 October, 1853. Certified 23 rd Abusut 1853.)

-618-

NAME:	Sarah Ann Butler
AGE:	About 17 years
STATURE:	5 feet 1/ inch
COLOUR:	Copper or Light Black
DESCRIPTION	Daughter of Lucy Butler, having a scar on the inside of the right arm between the elbow and the wrist, occasioned by a burn, black eyes, nose flat
HOW FREED:	Born free

(Certified 26th September 1853 and copy delivered samd day.)

-619-

NAME: Edmund Harris
AGE: About 34 years
STATURE: About 5 feet 3 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Black
DESCRIPTION With several small scars on the right hand and wrist, several in the back of the left hand, and first joint of the little finger on same hand, stiff-broad shouldered, and a little inclinded to stoop
HOW FREED: Emancipated by deed from Frances Kerton's Extx. recorded in the Clerks office of the Fauquier county Court 24 May 1847

-620-

NAME: Nancy Wormly
AGE: About 33 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 3/4 inches
COLOUR: Dark Mulatto
DESCRIPTION A dark mulatto woman, with a scar just below the elbow joint of the left arm- no other visible scars - Hair nearly straight.
HOW FREED: Emancipated by deed from Jas P. Bayley recorded in the clerk's office of Fauquier county Court on the 20th September 1853

-621-

NAME: Thomas Minor Grayson
AGE: About 24 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Black
DESCRIPTION With a scar on the nose, and one on the left cheek, also one on the left hand near the second joint of the thumb
HOW FREED: Born Free

-622-

NAME: Lewis Grayson
AGE: About 25 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Black
DESCRIPTION With several scars on the neck a large one under the throat, one on the left cheek, and one on the right jaw, near the ear-several small scar on the left wrist
HOW FREED: Born Free

-623-

NAME: Mahala Walker
AGE: About 20 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3/4 inch
COLOUR: Bright or Copper colored
DESCRIPTION Having a scar on the right side of the neck, occassioned by a win. No other visible scar
HOW FREED: Born Free

-624-

NAME: Nesley Hall
AGE: About 48 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Light Black
DESCRIPTION A light black negro man, having scars visible lower part of the brow of each eye, a slight scar on the inner side of the wrist of the right hand, full set of hair, nose large and nostrils wide
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the will of F..... H. Crutsher recorded in Fauquier County Court 24 Oct 1853

(Certified 26" Dec 1853)

-625-

NAME: George Dennis Jackson
AGE: About 40 years
STATURE: 6 feet 9 inches
COLOUR: Black
DESCRIPTION Having a slight scar on the brow of the right eye, also aslight scar on the corner of the same eye, a slight cut on the little finger of the left hand, two scars on the inner side of the wrist of same hand Ocasioned by a burn hair short
HOW FREED: Same

(Certified 26" Dec 1853)

-626-

NAME: Nathan Pinn
AGE: About 17 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Black
DESCRIPTION Having a slight scar on the right hand above the thumb and forefinger.
HOW FREED: Born free, son of Sally Pinn, who was also born free

(Certified 24th January 1854)

-627-

NAME: Fanny Levers
AGE: About 59 years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 inches
COLOUR: Tolerable light mulatto Woman
DESCRIPTION With a lump or scar on the upper lip near the right corner of her mouth, a scar on the upper part of her right thumb, and a deep scar on the ball of the same thumb
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified 27" June 1854 & copy del 28" of same month)

-628-

NAME: James Henry White
AGE: About 23 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 1/8 inches
COLOUR: Dark ??? Colored Negroe Man
DESCRIPTION Having a long scar on the inner side of the wrist of the right hand a scar on the back of same hand, also slight scars on the two middle fingers of same hand a slight scar near the right corner of the right eye brow, thick lips
HOW FREED: Born Free.

(Certified 27 June 1852 and Copy all 28th same Branch)

-629-

NAME: John William Gaines
AGE: About 24 years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 1/8 inches
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto Man
DESCRIPTION Having a scar on the left side of the head above the left temple, a scar on the back of the right hand several slight scars on the thumb of the left hand, and a slight scar on the lower part of the left ear high check bones, large black eyes and popped
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified 24th July 1854 copied & delivered same day)

-630-

NAME:	Abigail White
AGE:	About 45 years
STATURE:	5 feet 2 inches
COLOUR:	Colour rather dark
DESCRIPTION	Alias Abbey White with black eyes having a large scar on the elbow of the left arm, occasioned by a burn
HOW FREED:	Born Free

(Certified & delivered same day)

-631-

NAME:	Harrison Ford
AGE:	About 24 years of age
STATURE:	5 feet 9 1/2 inches
COLOUR:	Mulatto
DESCRIPTION	With two scars on the back of his neck, a scar on th left hand above the upper joint of the forefinger a scar on the left side of the head above the temple
HOW FREED:	Born Free

-632-

NAME:	Louisa Stuart
AGE:	About 19 years
STATURE:	4 feet 10 inches
COLOUR:	A light Mulatto Girl
DESCRIPTION	Having a flesh mole on the right side of the neck two small moles on the right side of the face, a samll mole on the left side of the face, also a samll mole on the lower part of the left ear, hair long and inclined to ???? hazle eyes
HOW FREED:	Born Free since the year 1806

(Certified 4" September 1854 copy delivered same day

-633-

NAME: George Butler
AGE: About 35 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 3/4 feet
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION With a cataract in the left eye, a scar in eye brow of same eye, a scar upon the forehead above the right corner of the right eye, a scar upon the back of the right hand, also a small scar on the knuckle of the second finger of the left hand
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Lawrence Butler will of record in Fauquier County Court

(Certified 1" September 1854--copy delivered 9th October 1854)

-634-

NAME: Peter Brannum
AGE: About 59
STATURE: 5 feet 1 1/2 inches
DESCRIPTION A negroe man having a scar in the middle of the forehead occassioned by a burn, a slight scar near the corner of the right eye, hair short flat nose
HOW FREED: Emacipated by decree from Jno. P. Philips

(Certified 27" Nov 1854 -- bearing date 1" March 1849 & recorded in the clerks office of Fauquier County Court & copy del same day)

-635-

NAME: Hezekiah Gaskins
AGE: Age 27 years
STATURE: 5 feet 11 1/4 inches
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION Marked with a slight sacr on the brow of the left eye, slight scars on three knuckles of the right hand and a slight scar on the wrist of the left hand
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified 27th March November 1854, Copy recorded same day)

-636-

NAME: Aaron Gaskins
AGE: Age 23 years
STATURE: 5 feet 11 inches
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION Marked with a scar on the face near the right ear, several scars on the back of the left hand, and one on the forefinger of the same hand
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified 27" Nov 1854 copy del same day)

-637-

NAME: Thomas Gaskins
AGE: Age 21 years
STATURE: 5 feet 11 1/4 inches
COLOUR: Black Man
DESCRIPTION Marked with a scar on the back of the right hand, a slight scar on the thumb of the left hand
HOW FREED: Born Free

Certified 27" Nov 1854 & copy del same day

-638-

NAME: Hedgeman Nickens
AGE: About 38 years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 1/4 inches
COLOUR: Bright Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION Marked with a slight scar on the forehead above the left eye a scar on the left cheek, a scar on the right thumb and a slight scar on the third finger of the right hand
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified 27" November 1854 copy del same day)

-639-

NAME: Austin, alias, Austin William
AGE: Age about 31 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 inches
COLOUR: Dark Man
DESCRIPTION A dark negro man, having two scars in the middle of the forehead, a scar over the right eye, and also a slight scar on the corner same eye hair short and turning grey
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the last will and testament of Gales Fitzhugh recorded in Fauquier County Court 25 February 1853

(Certified 27" Dec 1854 & copy delivered 1st Jan 1855)

-640-

NAME: James, alias James Washington
AGE: Age about 28 years
STATURE: 6 feet 1 inch
COLOUR: Negro Man
DESCRIPTION A negro man having two slight scars in the middle of the forehead, also a scar on the left cheek. Very full eyes, some saht poped
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the last will and testament of Gales Fitzhugh recorded in Fauquier county Court 25 February 1853

(Certified 27" Dec 1854 copy delivered 1" Jan 1855)

-641-

NAME: Thornton, alias Thornton Riley,
AGE: Age About 20 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Negro Man
DESCRIPTION A negroe man, having a scar on the back of the left hand, nose flat and thick lips
HOW FREED: Emancipated by Files Fitzhughs Will recorded in Fauquier Cournty Court 25th February 1853

(Certified 27" Dec 1854 & copy del 1' Jan 1855)

-642-

NAME: John Sampson
AGE: Age about 42 years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 1/4 inches
COLOUR: Mulattoe Man
DESCRIPTION A slight scar on the back of the right hand on the thumb, and a scar on the thumb of the left hand the middle fingers of the elft hand ?? bent at the ends
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified 22nd Jan 1855)

-643-

NAME: James Scipeo Burnett
AGE: About 18 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 inches
COLOUR: Copper color
DESCRIPTION A negro boy, having a large scar on the bakc of the head occasioned by a furn, a scar on the forehead a little abov eht ebrow of th left eyes, towo slight scars near the right corner of the right eye, and slight scars on the third finger of the right hand
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified 22nd January 1855 & copy delivered the same day)

-644-

NAME: Jackson Johns
AGE: About 25 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Tawny color
DESCRIPTION A negroe man, having a slight scar above the frow of the right eye, a larg scar on the back of his neck, the little finger of his left hand is short & crooked
HOW FREED: Emanciapted by the will of Eppa Timberlake recorded in Fauquier county

(Certified 24" April 1855 & copy del same day)

-645-

NAME: Elijah Timbers
AGE: About 56 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 inches
COLOUR: Mulatto Man
DESCRIPTION Having a small scar near the corner of his right eye, several scars on the back of his left hand, the fist joint of the second finger of the same hand bent & stiff, the second joints of the third and little fingers of same hand bent & stiff, a wart on the third joint of the first finger of the right hand, a scar on the second joint of same finger, a cut on the second joint of second finger of same hand
HOW FREED: Born free as appears by a copy of the register from Culpeper County Court

(Certified 23rd July 1855 copy delivered 25th of same month)

-646-

NAME: Jack Moran
AGE: About 23 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 3/4 inches
COLOUR: Tawney Colour Man
DESCRIPTION A tawney coloured man, having two small scars near the ??? of the second finger of the left hand, also a burn on the third joint of the third and little fingers of the right hand the second joint of the little finger of same hand stiff
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified 23rd July 1855 copy delivered 24 of the same month)

-647-

NAME: Eliza Jackson
AGE: About 45 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1 inch
COLOUR: Brown
DESCRIPTION Formerly Eliza Nickens, without any visible marks or scars about her face or hands
HOW FREED: Born Free.

(Certified 22nd, Oct. 1855 and copy delivered)

-648-

NAME: William Lock
AGE: 8 months
STATURE:
COLOUR: Light Brown
DESCRIPTION Infant son of Eliza Jackon, without any visible marks
HOW FREED: Born Free.

(Certified 22nd, Oct. 1855 and copy delivered to mother.)

-649-

NAME: Charles Jackson
AGE: 2 years and 6 months
STATURE:
COLOUR: Brown
DESCRIPTION Infant son of Eliza Jackson, without any visibile marks or scars about his face or hands
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified 22nd, Oct. 1855, and copy delivered to mother.)

-650-

NAME: Matilda Jane Jackson
AGE: Three years
STATURE:
COLOUR: Brown
DESCRIPTION Infant daughter of Eliza Jackson, without any visibile marks on scars about her face or hands
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified 22nd, Oct. 1855 and copy delivered to mother.)

-651-

NAME: Hezekiah Jackson
AGE: Six years
STATURE:
COLOUR: Brown
DESCRIPTION Infant son of Eliza Jackson, with a scar on his forehead above the right eye and a slight scar on the lower part of his neck near the right shoulder
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified 22nd, Oct. 1855 and copy delivered to mother.)

-652-

NAME: Gabriel Jackson
AGE: Seven years
STATURE:
COLOUR: Light Brown
DESCRIPTION Infant son of Eliza Jackson, without any visible marks or scars about his face or hands
HOW FREED: Born Free

-653-

NAME: Ann Eliza Jackson
AGE: Eight years
STATURE:
COLOUR: Light Brown
DESCRIPTION Infant daughter of Eliza Jackson, withou any visible marks or scars about her face or hands.
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified 22nd, Oct. 1855 and copy delivered to mother)

-654-

NAME: Henry Clay Newman
AGE: Fifteen years
STATURE: Four feet 10 1/4 inches
COLOUR: Dark Brown
DESCRIPTION Infant son of Eliza Jackson, (formerly Eliza Newman), having on his left ear, a slight scar
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified 22nd, Oct. 1855 and copy delivered to mother.)

-655-

NAME:	Sally Ann Newman
AGE:	Twenty-five
STATURE:	5 feet 1/2 inch
COLOUR:	Brown
DESCRIPTION	A free woman, with a slight scar on her left check and a scar on her right arm near the elbow
HOW FREED:	Born Free. Certified 22nd, Oct. 1855 and copy delivered to her.

-656-

NAME:	John Thomas Newman
AGE:	Nine months
STATURE:	
COLOUR:	Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION	Infant son of Sally Ann Newman, without any visible marks or scars on his face or hands
HOW FREED:	Born Free

(Certified 22nd, Oct. 1855 and copy delivered to mother)

-657-

NAME:	Margaret Newman
AGE:	Twenty years
STATURE:	5 feet 1 inch
COLOUR:	Brown
DESCRIPTION	A free woman, with a slight scar on the brow of the left eye and two scars on the first knuckle of the left hand
HOW FREED:	Born Free.

Certified 22nd, Oct. 1855 and copy delivered

-658-

NAME:	Marshall Craig
AGE:	Twenty-two years
STATURE:	5 feet 8 1/2 inches
COLOUR:	Mulatto
DESCRIPTION	A free man, having two scars on his nose and a scar on the back of his left wrist
HOW FREED:	Born Free. See No. 660 for this register (next page.)

-659-

NAME:	Josiah Burr Middleton Pinn
AGE:	Thirty-seven years
STATURE:	5 feet 11 inches
COLOUR:	Dark Mulatto
DESCRIPTION	Claiming to be part Indian, with his left arm amputated first above the elbow, no marks visible about his face or hands.
HOW FREED:	Born Free.

Certified 22nd, Oct. 1855 and copy delivered 26th, Nov., 1856.

-660-

NAME:	Marshall Craig
AGE:	Twenty-two years
STATURE:	5 feet 8 1/2 inches
COLOUR:	Mulatto
DESCRIPTION	A free man, having three scars on the right of his neck. Two scars on his nose and a scar on the back part of his left wrist
HOW FREED:	Born Free.

Certified 22nd, Oct. 1855 and copy delivered

-661-

NAME:	Killy Pinn
AGE:	Forty-three years
STATURE:	5 feet 5 inches
COLOUR:	Mulatto
DESCRIPTION	A free woman having a scar on the lower part of her left wrist, a scar on the right arm near the elbox and two slight scars on the back of the left hand near the thumb
HOW FREED:	Born Free

Certified 22nd Oct. 1855

-662-

NAME:	Gilbert Pinn
AGE:	Twenty-one years
STATURE:	5 feet 8 1/2 inches
COLOUR:	Brown
DESCRIPTION	A free man, having two scars on the forehead (one of which is in the hand) a scar on the uppper part of the right wrist and another on the forefinger of the left hand near the knuckle.
HOW FREED:	Born Free

Certified 22nd, Oct. 1855. Copy delivered 18th April 1856.

-663-

NAME:	Hinson Pinn
AGE:	Nineteen
STATURE:	Six feet
COLOUR:	Brown
DESCRIPTION	A free boy, having a scar on the brow of the left eye- three slight scars on the wrist of the left hand and two slight scars on the wrist of the right hand
HOW FREED:	Born Free

Certified 22nd, Oct. 1855. Copy delivered 11 April 1857.

-664-

NAME:	Nelson Jackson
AGE:	Fifty-seven years
STATURE:	5 feet 6 1/2 inches
COLOUR:	Dark Brown
DESCRIPTION	A dark brown Negro man, having a scar on the forefinger of the left hand, occasioned by a cut, flat nose, prominent forehead, flat nose.
HOW FREED:	Born Free

Certified 24th December 1855. and copy delivered.

-665-

NAME:	Lucius Whittingham
AGE:	About Thirty-one years
STATURE:	5 feet 11 1/2 inches
COLOUR:	Mulatto
DESCRIPTION	A Mulatto man, having a scar on the right check, a small scar on the forehead, right leg crooked
HOW FREED:	Born Free.

Certified 24th December 1855 and copy delivered.

-666-

NAME:	Arthur Craig
AGE:	Twenty-three years
STATURE:	5 feet 9 1/2 inches
COLOUR:	Dark
DESCRIPTION	A free Negro with a small scar on the left hand near the thumb and forefinger, a prominent forehead and a large flat nose
HOW FREED:	Born Free

Certified 25th March 1856 and copy delivered same day.

-667-

NAME:	William Pinn
AGE:	Thirty years
STATURE:	
COLOUR:	Dark
DESCRIPTION	A free Negro man with a scar upon the upper lid of the left eye a small scar upon the forehead above the same eye, one upper front tooth out, left check bone prominent
HOW FREED:	Born Free

Certified 25th March 1856 and copy delivered same day

-668-

NAME:	Thomas Payne
AGE:	Twenty-two years
STATURE:	5 feet 10 1/2 inches
COLOUR:	Dark Mulatto
DESCRIPTION	A Free Negro man, having two scar in the middle of the forehead, a small scar on the upper part of the nose, a small scar on the first joint of the forefinger of the left hand - full suit of hair.
HOW FREED:	Born Free

Copy certified 26th, March 1856. Copy delivered

-669-

NAME:	William Malvin
AGE:	Thirty-eight years
STATURE:	5 feet 10 inches
COLOUR:	Bright Mulatto Man
DESCRIPTION	Light blue eyes, high forehead, with a scar running the length-wise upon the forefinger of the left hand, upon the joint, next to the hand, small scars
HOW FREED:	Born Free

Copy certified 26th March 1856 and copy delivered

-670-

NAME:	William alias William Horner
AGE:	Thirty-two years
STATURE:	5 feet 3 1/4 inches
COLOUR:	Copper Colored
DESCRIPTION	A Copper colored Negro man with a small scar on the inside of the left little finger, near the first joint several small scar on the back of each, have a larger scar on the left hip, scar occasioned by a scald & also a scar on the right leg between the knee and foot (occassioned by a cut)
HOW FREED:	Born Free

Copy delivered 28th, April 1856

-671-

NAME:	John, alias John Granta
AGE:	Thirty
STATURE:	5 feet 1/2 inches
COLOUR:	Mulatto
DESCRIPTION	A Mulatto man with a scar on the back of the right hand
HOW FREED:	Born Free

Copy delivered 28th, April 1856

-672-

NAME:	Hannah Proctor
AGE:	About Fifty-four
STATURE:	5 feet 4 1/2 inches
COLOUR:	Mulatto
DESCRIPTION	A Mulatto woman with a small scar on the forehead, middle finger of left hand crooked, occassioned by a bone felom, tolerably straight hair.
HOW FREED:	Emancipated by the will of Elizabeth dec recorded the clerks office of the Circuit Court on 7th day of September

Certified & copy delivered 28th April 1856

-673-

NAME:	Caroline W. Matilda Crop, alias Caroline W. Matilda Proctor
AGE:	About 35 years
STATURE:	5 feet 5 3/4 inches
COLOUR:	Mulatto
DESCRIPTION	A mulatto woman with a scar on the inside of the left near the wrist occasioned by a burn straight hair
HOW FREED:	Do

Certified & copy del 28 April 1856

-674-

NAME:	Samuel K. Proctor
AGE:	About 21 years
STATURE:	5 feet 7 1/4 inches
COLOUR:	Mulatto
DESCRIPTION	Son of the Hannah Proctor, who was emancipated in 1852, with a scar on the inside of the right hand near the wrist, right forefinger disfigurered, occassioned by a bone felon.
HOW FREED:	Born Free.

Certified and copy delivered 28th April 1856

-675-

NAME:	Eliza Jane Proctor
AGE:	About 19 years
STATURE:	5 feet 2 3/4 inches
COLOUR:	Mulatto
DESCRIPTION	Daughter of Hannah Proctor who was emancipated in 1832, with a small scar on the right thumb below the first joint, also a scar on the thumb of the left hand near the first joint rather light eyes, straight hair.
HOW FREED:	Born Free

Certified and copy delivered 28th April 1856

-676-

NAME:	Thomas Sewell Proctor
AGE:	About 13 years
STATURE:	4 feet 9 inches
COLOUR:	Mulatto
DESCRIPTION	Son of Hannah Proctor who was emancipated in 1832 with a white makr on the head, near the forehead (natural), also a scar near the right corner of the month
HOW FREED:	Born Free

Certified copy delivered 28th April 1856

-677-

NAME:	Nathaniel H. Proctor
AGE:	About 9 years
STATURE:	4 feet 1 3/4 inches
COLOUR:	Mulatto
DESCRIPTION	Son of Hannah Proctor, sho was emancipated in 1834 with straight hair light eyes
HOW FREED:	Born Free

Certified and copy delivered 28th April 1856

-678-

NAME:	Hannah Francis Crop
AGE:	About 14 years
STATURE:	5 feet 3 1/2 inches
COLOUR:	Dark Yellow
DESCRIPTION	Daughter of Caroline W. Matilda Crop, who was emancipated in 1832, no visible scars or marks about her face
HOW FREED:	Born Free

Certified and copy delivered 28th April 1856

-680-

NAME:	James Crop
AGE:	About 12 years
STATURE:	4 feet 9 1/2 inches
COLOUR:	Mulatto
DESCRIPTION	Son of Caroline W. Matilda Crop, who was emancipated in 1832, tolerably straight hair, grey eyes, no visible scar or marks about his face, head or hands
HOW FREED:	Born Free

Certified and copy delivered 28th April 1856

-681-

NAME:	Heby Ann C. Crop
AGE:	About 5 years
STATURE:	
COLOUR:	Mulatto
DESCRIPTION	Child of Caroline W. M. Crop, who was emancipated 1832, no visible marks or scar about his face head or hands
HOW FREED:	Born Free

Certified and copy delivered 28th April 1856

-682-

NAME:	Waynefield Crop
AGE:	About 4 months
STATURE:	
COLOUR:	Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION	Infant child of Caroline W. M. Crop who was emancipated in 1832, no visible marks or scars about his face, head, or hands
HOW FREED:	Born Free

Certified and copy delivered 28th April 1856

-683-

NAME:	Sarah Ann E. V. Proctor
AGE:	About 2 years
STATURE:	
COLOUR:	Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION	Infant child of Elizabeth Jane Proctor and granddaughter of Hannah Proctor who was emanciapted in 1832, straight hair and blue eyes, no visible scars
HOW FREED:	Born Free

Certified and copy delivered 28th April 1856

-684-

NAME: John Proctor
AGE: About Twenty-eight years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Mulatto
DESCRIPTION Having a small scar on the left wrist, also a small scar over the left eye brow, straight black hair
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the will of Elizabeth Rector, recorded in the clerks office of the circuit court of Fauquier County on the 7th day of September 1832.

(Certified & copy del 26th day May 1856

-685-

NAME: Reubon Smith
AGE: About Twenty-one years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 1/4 inches
COLOUR: Black
DESCRIPTION A negro man with no visible scars or marks about his face head or hands, rather a flat nose
HOW FREED: Born Free, in the county

Copy delivered 28th June 1856

-686-

NAME: William Douglas, alias William Pinn
AGE: About 27 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 inches
COLOUR: Black
DESCRIPTION Having a small scar on the right check, middle finger of the right hand crooked at the first joint
HOW FREED: Born Free

Certified 29th July 1856 and copy delivered

-687-

NAME:	William Riley
AGE:	About 37 years
STATURE:	5 feet 6 1/2 inches
COLOUR:	Black Negro Man
DESCRIPTION	Having a scar on the forefinger of the left hand
HOW FREED:	Emanicpated by the last will and testament of Giles Fitzhugh, recorded in Fauquier County Court 28th Feb. 1853

Certified 26th August 1856 and copy delivered same day

-688-

NAME:	George Riley
AGE:	About 14 years
STATURE:	5 feet 3 3/4 inches
COLOUR:	Black
DESCRIPTION	Child of Jane Riley, a Negro boy without any visible scars or marks about his face, head, or hands
HOW FREED:	Emanicpated by the last will and testament of Giles Fitzhugh, recorded in Fauquier County Court 28th Feb. 1853

Certified 26th August 1856 and copy delivered same day

-689-

NAME:	John Riley
AGE:	About 12 years
STATURE:	4 feet 8 1/4 inches
COLOUR:	
DESCRIPTION	Child of Jane Riley, a negro boy without any visible scars or makrs about his face, head, or hands
HOW FREED:	Emanicpated by the last will and testament of Giles Fitzhugh, recorded in Fauquier County Court 28th Feb. 1853

Certified 26th August 1856 and copy delivered same day

-690-

NAME: Mary Jane Riley
AGE: About 11 years
STATURE:
COLOUR: Dark Copper Color
DESCRIPTION Child of Jane Riley, a negro girl without any visible scar or marks about his face, head, or hands
HOW FREED: Emanicpated by the last will and testament of Giles Fitzhugh, recorded in Fauquier County Court 28th Feb. 1853

Certified 26th August 1856 and copy delivered same day

-691-

NAME: Arthur Riley
AGE: About 9 years
STATURE:
COLOUR: Black
DESCRIPTION Child of Jane Riley, a negro boy without any visible scars or marks about his face, head or hands
HOW FREED: Emanicpated by the last will and testament of Giles Fitzhugh, recorded in Fauquier County Court 28th Feb. 1853

Certified 26th August 1856 and copy delivered same day

-692-

NAME: Jane Riley
AGE: About 26 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Dark Copper Colour
DESCRIPTION A Negro woman having, a scar or mark on the end of the third finger of the right hand
HOW FREED: Emanicpated by the last will and testament of Giles Fitzhugh, recorded in Fauquier County Court 28th Feb. 1853

Certified 26th August 1856 and copy delivered same day

-693-

NAME: Polly Riley
AGE: About 6 years
STATURE:
COLOUR: Black
DESCRIPTION Child of Jane Riley, without any visible scars or makrs about his face head, or hands
HOW FREED: Emanicpated by the last will and testament of Giles Fitzhugh Recorded in Fauquier County Court 28th Feb. 1853

(Certified 26th August 1856 and copy delivered same day.)

-694-

NAME: William Riley
AGE: About 4 years
STATURE:
COLOUR:
DESCRIPTION Child of Jane Riley, without any visible scars or makrs about his face, head or hands
HOW FREED: Emanicpated by the last will and testament of Giles Fitzhugh Recorded in Fauquier County Court 28th Feb. 1853

(Certified 26th August 1856 and copy delivered same day.)

-695-

NAME: Gile Riley
AGE: About 2 years
STATURE:
COLOUR:
DESCRIPTION Child of Jane Riley, without any scars or marks about his face, head, or hands
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified 26th August 1856 and copy delivered same day.)

-696-

NAME: Elizabth Riley
AGE: About Six months
STATURE:
COLOUR:
DESCRIPTION Child of Sam Riley, wihtout any visible scars or marks about her face, head, or hands
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified 26th August 1856 and copy delivered same day.)

-697-

NAME: Susan Fowls
AGE: About 45 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 inches
COLOUR: Black
DESCRIPTION A Negro woman having a small bump under the right check
HOW FREED: Emanicpated by the last will and testament of Giles Fitzhugh Recorded in Fauquier County Court 28th Feb. 1853

(Certified 26th August 1856 and copy delivered same day.)

-698-

NAME: Elizabth Fowls
AGE: About 8 years
STATURE:
COLOUR: Black
DESCRIPTION Child of Susan Fowls, having a scar on the forehead
HOW FREED: Emanicpated by the last will and testament of Giles Fitzhugh Recorded in Fauquier County Court 28th Feb. 1853

(Certified 26th August 1856 and copy delivered same day.)

-699-

NAME: Celia Fowls
AGE: About 4 years
STATURE:
COLOUR: Black
DESCRIPTION Child of Susan Fowls, without any visible scars or marks about her face head and hands
HOW FREED: Emanicpated by the last will and testament of Giles Fitzhugh Recorded in Fauquier County Court 28th Feb. 1853

Certified 26th August 1856 and copy delivered same day.)

-700-

NAME:	Corban Moore
AGE:	About 54 years
STATURE:	5 feet 10 inches
COLOUR:	Mulatto
DESCRIPTION	A Negro man having a scar on the first joint of the third finger of the right hand, and a small scar over the left eye brow
HOW FREED:	Born Free

(Certified 26th August 1856 and copy delivered 27th of same month.)

-701-

NAME:	Susan Ellen Pinn, alias Susan Ellen Knox
AGE:	About 21 years
STATURE:	5 feet 4 inches
COLOUR:	Black
DESCRIPTION	Having a scar on the lower part of the right brow, nose flat, hair long and rather straight eyes black
HOW FREED:	Born Free

(Certified 23rd of September 1856 and copy delivered same day.)

-702-

NAME:	Ephraim Nickens
AGE:	About 27 years
STATURE:	5 feet 11 3/4 inches
COLOUR:	Yellow
DESCRIPTION	A Negro man, having a scars over the left eye, a scar on the right side of the forehead extending to the hair, large nose (flat)
HOW FREED:	Born Free

(Certified and copy delivered 28th day of October 1856.)

-703-

NAME: Caroline Nickens
AGE: About 30 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 3/4 inches high
COLOUR: Yellow
DESCRIPTION: A Negro woman, having a small scar on the back of the right hand, a scar on the left wrist
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified copy delivered the 27th, Oct. 1856.)

-704-

NAME: Alfred Newman
AGE: About forty-one years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 1/4 inches high
COLOUR: Bright
DESCRIPTION: A Negro man, having a scar on his left temple
HOW FREED: Emanciped by deed from Nancy S. John, Oct. 1836

(Certified & copy delivered 27" Octo 1856)

-705-

NAME: Harriet Ann Procter
AGE: About 24 years
STATURE: 5 feet 2 1/4 inches high
COLOUR Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A Negro woman having a small scar on the left part of the forehead, a scar on the thumb of the right hand
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified copy delivered 27" October 1856.)

-706-

NAME: J.W.D. Procter
AGE: About 8 years
STATURE:
COLOUR: Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A Negro boy child of Harriet Ann Proctor, having a small scar on the left side of the upper lip
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified & copy delivered 27" October 1856.)

-707-

NAME: Robert Newton Herves
AGE: About 17 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A negro boy without any visibile scars or marks about his face head or hands, straight hair rather light dark grey eyes
HOW FREED: Born Free

-708-

NAME: Abner Fletcher
AGE: About 50 years
STATURE: 5 feet 11 3/4 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A Negro man, having no visible scars or marks about his face, head, or hands
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the last will and testament of Thomas Shuman and recorded at the clerks office Fauquier County on the 22nd May 1854

(Certified & copy delivered 27" Octo 1856)

-709-

NAME: Webster Mitchell
AGE: About 22 years
STATURE: 6 feet 1 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A Negro man having a prominent forehead and blackeyes, no visible scar or marks about his forehead or hands
HOW FREED: Emancipated as last above by will of S.

(Certified & copy delivered 27" October 1856.)

-710-

NAME: John Powell
AGE: About 19 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A Negro man having no visible scars or marks about his forehead or hands, grey eyes
HOW FREED: Emancipated as above

(Certified and copy delivered, Oct. 27" 1856.)

-711-

NAME: Wiley Bruce
AGE: About 45 years
STATURE: 6 feet 1 3/4 inches high
COLOUR: Black
DESCRIPTION: A Negro man prominent forehead, having no visible scars or marks about his forehead or hands
HOW FREED: Emancipated as above

(Certified copy delivered 27" October 1856.)

-712-

NAME: Catharine Powell
AGE: About 50 years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 1/4 inches high
COLOUR: Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A Negro woman having a mole or wort under the left eye, a small scar on the second joint of the left thumb
HOW FREED: Emancipated as above

(Certified copy delivered 27" Oct. 1856)

-713-

NAME: Amanda Powell
AGE: About 6 months
STATURE:
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Infant child of Catharine Powell, having no visible scars or marks about her face, head, or hands
HOW FREED: Emancipated as above

(Certified copy delivered 27" Oct. 1856)

-714-

NAME: Ferdy Powell
AGE: About 3 years
STATURE:
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Child of Catherine Powell, having straight hair and black eyes, no marks
HOW FREED: Emancipated as above

(Certified copy delivered 27" Oct. 1856)

-715-

NAME: William Powell
AGE: About 8 years
STATURE:
COLOUR: Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Child of Catherine Powell, with black eyes having a small scar on the forehead, near the temple
HOW FREED: Emancipated as above

(Certified copy delivered 27" Oct. 1856)

-716-

NAME: Malinda Powell
AGE: About 9 years
STATURE:
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Child of Catherine Powell, having black eyes and straight brown hair
HOW FREED: Emancipated as above

(Certified & copy delivered 27" Oct. 1856)

-717-

NAME: Henry Powell
AGE: About 12 years
STATURE: 4 feet 9 1/2 inches high
COLOUR:
DESCRIPTION: Child of Catherine Powells, having a scar on the right temple, near the eye brow, a scar on the first joint of the forefinger of the left hand
HOW FREED: Emancipated as above

(Certified and copy delivered 27" Oct. 1856)

-718-

NAME:	Levia Powell
AGE:	About 14 years
STATURE:	5 feet 3 1/4 inches high
COLOUR:	Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION:	A Negro girl, bright mulatto, black eyes, low forehead, black hair, inclined to curl, no marks
HOW FREED:	Emancipated as above

(Certified and copy delivered 27" Oct. 1856)

-719-

NAME:	Levi Proctor
AGE:	About 57 years
STATURE:	5 feet 5 inches
COLOUR:	Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION:	A Negro man with a small scar on the forehead between the eyes, the little finger of his left hand, curtailed by frost bite
HOW FREED:	Born Free

(Certified and copy delivered 27" Oct. 1856)

-720-

NAME:	Thorton Nickens
AGE:	About 30 years
STATURE:	5 feet 9 1/2 inches high
COLOUR:	Mulatto
DESCRIPTION:	A mulatto man, having a slight scar on the back of his left hand
HOW FREED:	Born Free

(Certified 25" Nov. 1856 & copy delivered same day.)

-721-

NAME: Henreitta Nickens
AGE: About 25 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1 high inches
COLOUR: Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: (Wife of Thorton Nickens) a mulatto woman, having a scar on the forehead, under her hair, a slight scar on the back of the left hand, large mole
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified 25" November 1856 and copy delivered same day.)

-722-

NAME: Ann Maria Nickens
AGE: About 8 years
STATURE:
COLOUR: Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A mulatto infant child of Thornton and Henrietta Nickens, a slight scar on the forehead above the left eye & a slight scar on the back of the left hand
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified and copy delivered 25" Nov. 1856)

-723-

NAME: Sidney Frances Nickens
AGE: About 5 years
STATURE:
COLOUR: Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A Mulatto infant child of Thorton, two slight scars on her chin which may not be permanent
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified and copy delivered 25" Nov. 1856.)

-724-

NAME: Margaret Nickens
AGE: Age 3 years
STATURE:
COLOUR: Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A Mulatto infant child as above - no visible marks or scars about her face or hands
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified and copy delivered 25" Nov. 1856)

-725-

NAME: Rebecca Nickens
AGE: Aged 1 years
STATURE:
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A bright mulatto infant child as above - no visible marks or sars about her face or hands
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified and copy delivered 25" Nov. 1856)

-726-

NAME: George White
AGE: About 21 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Copper Colored
DESCRIPTION: A negro man, having a scar on the ball of the left thumb and a scar on the left side of the neck and sore on the forefinger of the right hand, which will probably leave a scar
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified 22nd Dec 1856 & copy delivered 25" same month)

-727-

NAME: Frances Ann Shumate, alias Francis ann Corum
AGE: About 25 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Daughter of Elizabeth Corum, having a slight scar on the left check and a scar on the left arm, between the elbow wrist, straight hair, hazel eyes
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified and copy delivered 22 Dec 1856)

-728-

NAME: Eliza Jane Shumate, alias Eliza Jane Corum
AGE: About 20 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Daughter of Elizabeth Corum, having a slight scar on the brow of the right eye, also a scar on the outer side of the wrist of the right hand, straight hair, hazel eyes
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified & copy delivered 22nd Dec 1856)

-729-

NAME: Sarah Elizabeth Shumate, alias Sarah Elizabeth Corum
AGE: About 17 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Daughter of Elizabeth Corum, having a slight scar on the upper part of the forehead, straight hair, blue eyes
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified & copy delivered 22 Dec 1856)

-730-

NAME: Mary Newman
AGE: About 21 years
STATURE: 4 feet 11 inches
COLOUR: Dark
DESCRIPTION: A woman, withouth any visible scars on her face head or hands
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified 23rd, February 1857 & copy sent to Mary Newman, Jane 26th 1859)

-731-

NAME: Thomas Gaines
AGE: About 34 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 inches
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A Negro man with a scar on the right arm near the shoulder and one on the right leg above the ankle, hazel eyes
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified & copy delivered 23rd Feb 1857)

-732-

NAME: John Gaines
AGE: About 26 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A Negro man with a small scar on the back of the right hand above the middle finger and one on his head above the temple
HOW FREED: Born Free

-733-

NAME: Elizabeth, alias Betsy Taylor
AGE: About 39 years
STATURE: 4 feet 8 1/2 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Complexion
DESCRIPTION: A Negro woman, black eyes, mole on the left check near the chin
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the will Betsy Tebbs, recorded on 26" July 18 in the clerks office of Fauquier court

(Certified 24" March 1857 and copy delivered to G B Tebbs on 25" May 1857.)

-734-

NAME: Laura Taylor
AGE: About 4 years
STATURE:
COLOUR: Copper Colour
DESCRIPTION: Oldest child of Betsy Taylor, no marks or scars
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified 24" March 1857 and copy deliver to G. B. Tebbs, 25" May 1857)

-735-

NAME:	William Taylor
AGE:	About 15 months
STATURE:	
COLOUR:	Dark Copper Colour
DESCRIPTION:	Youngest child of Betsy Taylor, no marks or scars
HOW FREED:	Born Free

(Certified 24" March 1857 & copy delivered G. B. Tebbs 25" May 1857)

-736-

NAME:	Daniel Withers Warner
AGE:	About 60 years
STATURE:	5 feet 5 inches high
COLOUR:	Bright Mulatto Colour
DESCRIPTION:	A Negro man, a scar on the forehead above the right eye, one on the forefinger of the left-hand near the middle joint and another on the back of the 3rd finger of same hand., above the knuckle, bald on the crown of the head, which has been scalded and two moles on the nose, black eyes and regular features, front teeth near all decayed
HOW FREED:	Emanicpated by deed from Wm M. McNish recorded in the Clerks office of Fauquier County on the 27th Feb. 1839

(Certified & copy delivered March 27, 1857)

-737-

NAME:	Fanny Warner, alias Fanny Parker
AGE:	About 46 years
STATURE:	5 feet 3 inches
COLOUR:	Dark Mulatto Colour
DESCRIPTION:	Daughter of Betty Parker, no scar or marks perceptible except a slight one above the brow of the left eye, thick lips, upper ones particularly so, black eyes, front teeth nearly all decayed, freckled face
HOW FREED:	Emancipated by the will of Betty Parker recoreded in the Clerks office of Fauquier County Court 23rd, May 1838

-738-

NAME: Ada Jane Byron Hudnall
AGE: About 22 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1 inch
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto Colour
DESCRIPTION: Daughter of Fanny Warner, alias Fanny Parker, a scar on the forehead above the brow of the right eye, black eyes, face slightly freckled, hair brown and inclinded to curl, thick lips
HOW FREED: Born Free

-739-

NAME: Cornelia Ann Dashwood Patterson
AGE: About 20 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1 inch
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto Colour
DESCRIPTION: Daughter of Fanny Warner alias Fanny Parker, black eyes, hair brown and inclined to curl, no scars perceptible, thick lips, front teeth a little decayed
HOW FREED: Born Free

-740-

NAME: Howard Thorton Withers Warner
AGE: About 21 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 inches high
COLOUR: Dark Copper Colour
DESCRIPTION: Son of Fanny Warner alias Fanny Parker, mark on the left-side of his face (from birth) thick lips
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified & copy delivered 27" April 1857)

(The error in these numbers was occasion by two children that were examined and not acted upon by the court.)

-743-

NAME: Ann Tebbs
AGE: About 18 years
STATURE: 5 feet 2 inches
COLOUR: Bright Copper Colour
DESCRIPTION: A Negro girl with a small scar on the right side of the forehead near the hair, black eyes
HOW FREED: Born Free

-747-

NAME:	Malinda Lucas
AGE:	About 20 years
STATURE:	5 feet 4 1/2 inches high
COLOUR:	Bright Mulatto Colour
DESCRIPTION:	Daughter of Caroline W. Matilda Crop alias Caroline W. Maltilda Proctor, who was emancipated by the will of Elizabeth Proctor, dec d. recorded in the Clerks office of the Circuit Court of Fauquier County, September 7" 1832, having no scars except - a small one on the right-hand between the thumb and forefinger and one on the left hand on the forefinger near the upper joint, hazel eyes hair, very black and straight
HOW FREED:	Born Free

-745-

NAME:	Lavinia Napper
AGE:	About 20 years
STATURE:	4 feet 1 inch
COLOUR:	Bright Copper Colour
DESCRIPTION:	A Negro girl, with a scar on her forehead, in the edge of the hair, black eyes
HOW FREED:	Emancipated by the will of Giles Fitzhugh recorded in the Clerks office of Fauquier County Court, February 28" 1853

(Certified & copies delivered)

-746-

NAME:	John Dickson
AGE:	About 29 years
STATURE:	5 feet 8 1/2 inches
COLOUR:	Bright Mulatto Colour
DESCRIPTION:	A Negro man with brown hair black eye, with a scar above the right corner of the left eye, a small scar on the left check bone
HOW FREED:	Delcared free by Circuit of Law & Chancery of Fauquier County on the 7th October 1850

(Certified & copy delivered June 4" 1857)

-747-

NAME: Thomas King, Sr.
AGE: About 39 years, 3 months
STATURE: 5 feet 10 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Dark Copper Colour
DESCRIPTION: A Negro man with a scar on the wrist of the left hand, lips rather thick, lower ones, particularly so, black eyes
HOW FREED: Manumitted by deed of manumission from Robert Carter recorded in the Clerks office of Fauquier County Court, May 8th, 1857

(Certified and copy delivered same day May 25" 1857)

-748-

NAME: Catherine King
AGE: About 23 years
STATURE: 5 feet 2 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto Colour
DESCRIPTION: A Negro woman, no scars visible black eye hair black and inclined to crisp.
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the will of Wm Glascock dec recorded in the Clerk office of Fauquier County court, February 1857

(Certified May 28/57 & copy delivered same day)

-749-

NAME: Martha King
AGE: About 5 years
STATURE:
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A Negro girl, oldest daughter of Catherine King with a scar on the upper lid of the right eye, nose rather flat, black eyes, brown hair
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the will of Wm Glascock, dec recorded in the Clerks office Fauquier County Court 23rd February 1857
(Certified 25 May 1857 & copies delivered same day)

-750-

NAME:	Elizabeth King
AGE:	About 2 years
STATURE:	
COLOUR:	Very Bright Mulatto Colour
DESCRIPTION:	A Negro girl, second daughter of Catherine King, no scars visible, brown hair black eyes
HOW FREED:	Emancipated by the will of Wm Glascock, dec recorded the Clerks office of Fauquier County Court 23rd of Feb 1857

(Certified 25 May 1857 & copies delivered same day)

-751-

NAME:	Thomas King, Jr.
AGE:	About 3 months
STATURE:	
COLOUR:	Very Bright Mulatto Colour
DESCRIPTION:	A negro boy infant son of Catherine King, who was emancipated by the will of William Glascock dec'd recorded in the Clerks office of Fauquier County Court 23rd February 1857, brown hair black eyes, having no visible scar, said boy has been born since the death of William Glascock
HOW FREED:	Born Free

(Certified 25" May 1857 & copies delivered same day)

-752-

NAME:	Elizabeth Able
AGE:	About 13 years
STATURE:	5 feet
COLOUR:	A Dark Copper Color
DESCRIPTION:	Negro girl having a slight scar near the corner of the left eye a scar in the first joint of the forefinger of the left-hands
HOW FREED:	Born Free

Certified 26" August 1857 & copies delivered same day)

-753-

NAME:	Janette Abel
AGE:	About 11 years
STATURE:	4 feet 6 1/2 inches
COLOUR:	Light-Copper colored
DESCRIPTION:	A negro girl having a small mole on her nose, a slight scar on the back of the left-hand which may not be permanent a small mole on the wrist of the right arm
HOW FREED:	Born Free.

(Certified and copies delivered 26 August 1857)

-754-

NAME:	James Ford, alias James Singleton
AGE:	About 22 years
STATURE:	5 feet 4 inches
COLOUR:	Very Dark Copper Colour
DESCRIPTION:	A Negro man with a small scar on the left check, flat nose, a scar on the middle finger of each hand on the second joint
HOW FREED:	Born Free

(Certified & copies delivered 26 September 1857)

-755-

NAME:	Rico Payne
AGE:	About 61 years
STATURE:	5 feet 10 inches
COLOUR:	Copper Color
DESCRIPTION:	A negro man, having a slight scar on the brow of the right eye. The thumb of the right hand enlarged, occassioned by a bone felon
HOW FREED:	Born Free

-756-

NAME:	Nancy Payne
AGE:	About 54 years
STATURE:	5 feet 2 1/2 inches
COLOUR:	Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION:	Formerly Nancy Bates, wife of Rico Payne, a bright mulatto woman, having a slight scar on the forehead, above the right-eye, a slight scar under her chin and a slight-scar on the thumb of the left-hand extending nearly to the wrist
HOW FREED:	Born Free

-757-

NAME:	Daniel A. Payne
AGE:	About 21 years
STATURE:	5 feet 11 1/2 inches
COLOUR:	Dark Mulatto
DESCRIPTION:	A dark mulatto man, having some slight scars on the back of the left hand, which may not be permenant and a scar between the middle third finger of the left hand
HOW FREED:	Born Free

-758-

NAME:	George W. Payne
AGE:	About 19 years
STATURE:	5 feet 10 3/4 inches
COLOUR:	Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION:	A Bright mulatto man having some sligth scars on the thumb & back of the left-hand some of which may not be permanent, a small scar below the knee of the left-leg. He has lost the front upper tooth
HOW FREED:	Born Free

-759-

NAME:	Ann Eliza Payne
AGE:	About 15 years
STATURE:	5 feet 4 inches
COLOUR:	Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION:	A Bright Mulatto woman, having some slight scars on the back of her hands, some of which may not be permanent and a scar on the palm of the left hand, near the thumb
HOW FREED:	Born Free

-760-

NAME: Horace Malvin
AGE: About 22 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A Bright Mulatto man having a slight scar high upon the forehead over the right eye, a scar on the left leg but not far below the knee
HOW FREED: Born Free

-761-

NAME: Margaret Coram
AGE: About 53 years
STATURE: 5 feet
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A very bright mulatto woman, with a scar on the right side of her neck, a scar occassioned by a bite on the left hand in the angle of the thumb and forefinger, no other scars perceptible, hair straight, eyes grey
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified & copy delivered 23" Nov 1857)

-762-

NAME: Richard Coram
AGE: About 32 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 3/4 inches
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Oldest son of Margaret Coram, a very bright mulatto man with a scar on the forefinger of the left hand, no other scars perceptible about the head and face, hair brown and bushy, eyes blue
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified & copy delivered 23" Nov 1857)

-763-

NAME:	James Coram
AGE:	About 28 years
STATURE:	5 feet 8 inches
COLOUR:	Dark Mulatto
DESCRIPTION:	Second son of Margaret Coram, a rather dark mulatto man, with a scar on the front of his forehead, a scar on the 4th finger of the left hand, between the second and third joint, a scar on the second finger on the second joint on same hand, a scar on the little finger of the right hand, a scar on the thumb of the same hand, near the wirst, hazel eyes, hair dark and bushy
HOW FREED:	Born Free

(Certified & copy del'd 23" Nov 1857)

-764-

NAME:	Sarah Coram
AGE:	About 26 years
STATURE:	5 feet 3 1/2 inches
COLOUR:	Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION:	First daughter of Margaret Coram, a very bright mulatto girl, black eyes, hair black and straight, no scars perceptible, the right thumb shorter than the left (having been cut off with an axe) one tooth in front on the upper jaw
HOW FREED:	Born Free

(Certified & copy delivered Nov)

-765-

NAME:	Susan Catherine Coram
AGE:	About 20 years
STATURE:	5 feet 3 1/2 inch
COLOUR:	Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION:	Second Daughter of Margaret Coram, a very bright mulatto girl, eyes black hair black and straight, a scar on the left side of her neck, no other scars perceptible
HOW FREED:	Born Free

(Certified & copy delivered Nov 23 / 57)

-766-

NAME: John Marshall Coram
AGE: About 15 years 6 mos"
STATURE: 5 feet 4 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Fourth son of Margaret Coram, a bright mulatto boy, hazel eyes, red hair, freckled face, a mould on his face near the corner of the nose, a scar on the thumb of the left hand near the wrist
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified and copy delivered Nov 23 / 57)

-767-

NAME: James Jackson Lee
AGE: About 30 years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 inches
COLOUR: Dark Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A dark mulatto boy with a small scar on the edge of the left eye brow & one on the right side of the nose near the right eye, one at the top of the breast bone, near the throat, a large scar on the forehead above the right eye, one on the middle finger on the first joint, one on the rist of the left hand
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified & copy delivered Dec 28" 1857)

-768-

NAME: Moses Sorrell
AGE: About 40 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Dark Copper
DESCRIPTION: A Dark copper colored negro man with a scar on the eye brow of the right eye, one on the rist of the left hand, the nail on the forefinger of the left hand split
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the will of Mildred P. Polner, dec'd will was AR in the clks office of F.C. on the 23 June 1856

(Certified & copy del'd Dec. 28 / 57)

-769-

NAME:	Isabella Pinn
AGE:	About 11 years
STATURE:	4 feet 3 1/2 inches
COLOUR:	Dark Copper
DESCRIPTION:	Daughter of Sarah Pinn, a dark copper colored Negro girl, with no scars perceptible except a small one below the left eye on the check bone, nose flat, black eyes
HOW FREED:	Born Free

-770-

NAME:	Mary Ham formerly Mary Pinn
AGE:	About 39 years
STATURE:	5 feet 6 inches
COLOUR:	Dark
DESCRIPTION:	A dark colored Negro woman, with a small scar on her forehead, one on the brow of the right eye with a sore or tetter on both lips
HOW FREED:	Born Free

-771-

NAME:	William Ham
AGE:	About 46 years
STATURE:	5 feet 10 inches
COLOUR:	A Very Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION:	a very bright mulatto colored Negro man, with a scar on the upper lip below the nose one on the eye brow of the left eye. Eyes black hair black and bushy
HOW FREED:	Born Free

-772-

NAME:	Robert Marshall
AGE:	About 21 years
STATURE:	5 feet 10 1/2 inches
COLOUR:	Dark copper
DESCRIPTION:	A Negro man of a dark copper colour with no scars perceptible, lips thick
HOW FREED:	Born Free

-773-

NAME: William Pinn
AGE: About 53 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 1/2 inches
COLOUR: A Dark Copper Colour
DESCRIPTION: A Negro man of a dark copper colour with a scar on the brow of each eye one on the forehead above the right eye, a long scar on the right arm a dimple and the right cheek
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified & copy delivered 4" March 1858)

-774-

NAME: Humphrey Curtis
AGE: About 50 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 3/4 inches
COLOUR: A Dark Copper Colour
DESCRIPTION: A dark copper colored Negro man with a round scar between the eyes with a scar above it reaching towards the right eye a scar on the side of the nose under the right eye, a scar on the forehead above the left eye with a large scar on the left side is ruptured
HOW FREED: Born Free

-775-

OMITTED BY THE CLERK

-776-

NAME: Waverly alias Waverly Coram
AGE: 31 years 10 months
STATURE: 5 feet 8 3/4 inches
COLOUR: Dark Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A dark mulatto man with black eye brows heavy full suit of hair with a scar on the inside of each wrist two large scars on the breast a scar between the first and second finger of the right hand, a scar near the corner of each eye, a small bump or pimple near the corner of the left eye
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified & copy delivered 26" July 1858)

-777-

NAME: William Pinn
AGE: About 43 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 1/2 inches
COLOUR: Very Black
DESCRIPTION: A very black Negro man, black eyes, hair very black & bushy with a scar on the right temple near the edge of the hair, a scar near the corner of the left eye, also a scar on the front of his throat
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified & copy delivered 26" July 1858)

-778-

NAME: Mima Claborn
AGE: About 56 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1/2 inch
COLOUR: Light Copper Color
DESCRIPTION: A light copper colored Negro woman hazel eyes, having a scar on the cheek under the right eye, a scar on the left side of the neck also a scar on the left arm between the elbow & wrist
HOW FREED: By the will of Francis Mongomery recorded in the clerks office of Prince Wm County Court

(Certified and copy delivered 27" July 1858)

-779-

NAME: Archy Claborn
AGE: About 25 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 inches
COLOUR: Dark
DESCRIPTION: Son of Mima Claborn, a dark Negro Man full suit of hair, a prominent nose having a scar on the back of the wrist on the right arm also a scar on the inside of the left arm near the wrist
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified & copy delivered 27 July 1858)

-780-

NAME: Nancy Nicken
AGE: About 43 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1/2 inches
COLOR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Wife of Wm Nickens a bright mulatto woman brown eyes. Black hair with a scar in the forehead
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified and copy delivered August 23rd 1858)

-781-

NAME: Jack Haines
AGE: About 33 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 1/2 inches
COLOR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A bright mulatto man having a scar on the left cheek, a small scar on the wrist of the right hand straight hair black eyes
HOW FREED: Born Free in the County of Hanover Virginia

(Certified & copy delivered August 23rd 1858)

-782-

NAME: George Weldon
AGE: About 23 years
STATURE: 5 feet 10 1/2 inches
COLOR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A bright mulatto man with a scar on the right cheek brown hair
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified & copy delivered Augst 23rd 1858)

-783-

NAME: Morton White
AGE: About 24 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 inches
COLOR: Bright Copper Color
DESCRIPTION: A copper colored Negro man with a wart on the left eye, a scar on the left eye, a scar on the left side of the throat, a large scar on the breast a scar on the right leg below the knee, little toe off the right foot
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified & copy delivered Sept 11" 1858)

-784-

NAME: Maria Brown
AGE: About 38 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 1/4 inches
COLOR: Bright Copper color
DESCRIPTION: A bright copper colored Negro woman with a scar over the right eye also a scar on the margin of the right temple also one near the outer corner of the left eye, also a scar on the left arm above the wrist
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified & copy del'd Nov 18 / 61)

-785-

NAME: William Smith
AGE: About 44 years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 1/2 inches
COLOR: Copper Color
DESCRIPTION: A copper colored Negro man having a scar ont eh left arm above the wrist
HOW FREED: Born Free

-786-

NAME: John Weldon alias John Brown
AGE: About 45 years
STATURE: 5 feet 11 1/2 inches
COLOR: Dark Copper Color
DESCRIPTION: A dark copper colored Negro man having a small scar in the forehead, also a small scar on the left cheek near the eye head slightly bald
HOW FREED: Born Free

-787-

NAME: Betsy Weldon alias Betsy Brown
AGE: 38 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 1/2 inches
COLOR: Bright Copper
DESCRIPTION: Bright copper colored Negro Woman having a scar on the wrist of the right hand
HOW FREED: Born Free

-788-

NAME: John Robert Smith
AGE: About 21 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 inches
COLOR: Copper Color
DESCRIPTION: A copper coloured Negro man having a scar on the face near the corner of the mouth also a scar on the upper lip, high cheek bones, broad nose
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified & copy delivered May 25" - 1859)

-789-

NAME: Jacob Pinn
AGE: About 28 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 inches
COLOR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A bright mulatto man straight black hair, low forehead, dark eyes, aged about 28 years
HOW FREED: Born Free

-790-

NAME: Mark Weldon
AGE: About 21 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 1/4 inches
COLOR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A bright mulatto man with a scar on the right thumb of the right hand at the first joint, a scar on the thumb of the left hand at the second joint
HOW FREED: Born Free

-791-

NAME: James Weldon
AGE: About 17 years
STATURE: 5 feet 2 3/4 inches
COLOR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A bright mulatto boy with 2 scars on the left side of the forehead a mould above the brow of the right eye, a scar on the wrist of the right arm a scar on the middle finger of the same hand and a scar on the thumb of the same hand
HOW FREED: Born Free

-792-

NAME: Albert Gaskins
AGE: About 28 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 1/4 inches
COLOR: Light Copper
DESCRIPTION: A light copper colored Negro man long bushy hair with a scar on his forehead a scar on the wrist of the right arm, a scar on the back of the left hand partly on the wrist and partly on the hand
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified & copy deliv'd Sept 27" 1858)

-793-

NAME: Margaret White
AGE: About 30 years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 3/4 inches
COLOR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A bright mulatto Negro woman with no scars, straight hair, dark eyes
HOW FREED: Born Free

-794-

NAME: Priscilla Pinn
AGE: About 28 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 1/4 inches
COLOR: Light Copper
DESCRIPTION: A light copper colored Negro woman dark eyes having a small scar near the corner of the right eye
HOW FREED: Born Free

-795-

NAME: John Marlow
AGE: About 22 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 inches
COLOR: Copper
DESCRIPTION: A copper colored man with a scar on the left hand near the joint of the thumb, a slight one on the same hand, between the first and second fingers two slight ones on the bank of the right hand full suit of hair inclined to curl, low forehead, black eyes, thick lips a front tooth of the upper jaw out
HOW FREED: Born Free

-796-

NAME: Fanny Weldon
AGE: About 58 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 1/2 inches
COLOR: Light Colored
DESCRIPTION: A light colored Negro woman having a small scar nearly in the centre of the forehead, also a small scar on the back othe left hand, hair nearly straight
HOW FREED: Born Free

-797-

NAME: Strother Pinn
AGE: About 32 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 1/2 inches
COLOR: Ordinarly Black
DESCRIPTION: An ordinanly black coloured negro man having a large scar under the lower lip and a slight scar on the left cheek near the corner of t h e mouth full suit of hair three front teeth of upper jaw out
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified & copy del 2nd Jan 1865)

-798-

NAME: Lewis Pinn
AGE: About 37 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 3/4 inches
COLOR: Black
DESCRIPTION: (Son of Mary Pinn) a black man with a dark scar a little to the left of the centre of the forehead a small scar above the left eye on the forehead also along dark natural mark under the left breast short Nappy hair
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified & copy delivered August 25" 1858)

-799-

NAME: Mary Francis Miles
AGE: About 25 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1 inch
COLOR: Dark Copper
DESCRIPTION: A dark copper colored Negro woman no perceptible scars black eyes and hair
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified & copy delivered October 25" 1858)

-800-

NAME: Ann Robinson
AGE: About 50 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1/4 inch
COLOR: Dark
DESCRIPTION: A dark colored Negro woman having a small scar on the right side of the forehead near the hair also two small scars over the right eye also a scar on the right arm when it bends caused from the bleeding and one on the left arm above the wrist
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified & copy delivered October 25th 1858)

-801-

NAME: Mary Elizabeth Ford alias Mary Elizabeth Robinson
AGE: About 26 years
STATURE: 5 feet 2/4 inches
COLOR: Copper Colored
DESCRIPTION: a copper colored Negro Woman having a scar on the right side of the face below the cheek also a scar on the left arm above the wrist
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified & copy delivered 25" 1858)

-802-

NAME: Benjamin Coram
AGE: About 57 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 1/2 inches
COLOR: Light Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A light mulatto, light hazel eyes, freckles faced, shaggy hair and a slight scar above the right eye the fourth finger on the left hand crooked.
HOW FREE:

(Certified and Copy delivered October 25" 1858)

-803-

NAME: Henry Marlow
AGE: About 21 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 1/2 inches
COLOR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A bright mulatto man having no visible scar his finger next to his little finger on the left hand broken light eyes
HOW FREED: Born Free

-804-

NAME: Henry Claborn
AGE: About 20 years, 6 months
STATURE: 5 feet 8 1/2 inches
COLOR: Dark Color
DESCRIPTION: A dark man having a scar on the fore finger of the left hand, a scar over the left eye, also a scar in the corner of the right eye
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified & copy delivered Jan 24" 1859)

-805-

NAME: Thomas Nickens
AGE: About 59 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 1/2 inches
COLOR: Copper Color
DESCRIPTION: A copper colored Negro Man having a scar on the lower lips. Large scars on the two middle finger of the right hand, bushy head
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified & copy delivered February 28 1859)

-806-

NAME: Peter Bush
AGE: About 24 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 1/2 inches
COLOR: Copper Color
DESCRIPTION: A copper colored Negro man with a bushy head having a scar on the right cheek also a scar on the fore finger of the left hand also one on the left hand
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified and Copy sent to Rich Stone May 14" 1859)

-807-

NAME: James Nickens
AGE: About 25 years
STATURE: 5 feet 10 1/2 inches
COLOR: Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A light mulatto man black eyes dark brown hair, having no particular mark or scar
HOW FREED: Born Free

-808-

NAME: Sarah Ann alias Sarah Ann Sheppard
AGE: About 36 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1 inch
COLOR: Dark Copper
DESCRIPTION: A dark copper colored Negro woman with full suit of hair a scar on the forhead above the left eye a scar running across the back of the right hand also a scar on the inner side of the third and little fingers of the same hand large hazle eyes
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the will of Sarah Edmonds

(Certified and copy delivered August 24th 1859)

-809-

NAME: Martha als. Martha Shepherd
AGE: About 18 years
STATURE: 5 feet 2 inches
COLOR: Bright Copper Color
DESCRIPTION: A bright copper colored Negro woman daughter of Sarah Ann Shepperd having no visible scars full suit of hair black eyes
HOW FREED: Do

-810-

NAME: Frederick alias Frederick Shepherd
AGE: About 14 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1/2 inch
COLOR: Black
DESCRIPTION: A black boy son of Sarah Ann Shepherd having a scar on the thumb of the right hand no other scars visible
HOW FREED: Do

-811-

NAME: Aaron alias Aaron Shepperd
AGE: About 12 years
STATURE: 4 feet 1 3/4 inches
COLOR: Black
DESCRIPTION: Son of Sarah Ann Shepherd a black boy having a scar on the forefinger of the left hand also one under the left eye
HOW FREED: Do

-812-

NAME: Susan alias Susan Shepherd
AGE: About 8 years
STATURE:
COLOR: Dark
DESCRIPTION: A dark colored negro girl with a bushy head having no visible scars, daughter of Sarah Ann Shepherd
HOW FREED: Born Free

-813-

NAME: Sylva Ann alias Sylva Ann Shepherd
AGE: About 5 years
STATURE:
COLOR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Daughter of Sarah Ann Shepherd a bright mulatto girl with a full suit of hair no visible scars
HOW FREED: Born Free

-814-

NAME: John Wilson alias John Wilson Shepherd
AGE: About 4 years
STATURE:
COLOR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A bright mulatto boy having a scar in the forehead reddish hair large hazle eyes
HOW FREED: Born Free

-815-

NAME: Charles William alias William Shepherd
AGE: 13 months
STATURE:
COLOR: Bright
DESCRIPTION: Son of Sarah Ann Shepherd an infant bright color bushy head
HOW FREED: Born Free

-816-

NAME: Sally Logan
AGE: 40 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 1/2 inches
COLOR: Dark Copper
DESCRIPTIOON: A negro woman having scars on all the fingers of the right hand full suit of hair black spots under the eyes
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified and copy delivered to Jas W. James Oct. 27th 1854)

-817-

NAME: Elizabeth Malvin
AGE: 19 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 1/2 inches
COLOR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Daughter of Sally and William Malvin dec. a bright mulatto girl having a full suit of hair, black eyes, no visible scars
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified and copy delivered to Henery Malvin dec 12/54)

-818-

NAME: Fannie Gillson
AGE: 57 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 1/2 inches
COLOR: Dark Copper
DESCRIPTION: A dark copper colored Negro Woman with a scar on the angle of the left jaw a small scar on the side of the left nostril. Gray hair and black eyes teeth bad - lips thick
HOW FREED: Emancipated by deed for Richard Payne of record in the County of Fauquier Dec 17th 1859

(Certified and ocpy delivered Jan 23rd 1860)

-819-

NAME: William M. Gaines
AGE: 21 years 5 mos
STATURE: 5 feet 7 1/2 inches
COLOR: Black
DESCRIPTION: A black Negro man with a small scar on the forehead thick lips - flat nose - and rather bushy head
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified and copy delivered January 23rd 1860 Fee $2.50 paid)

-820-

NAME: William Ferry
AGE: About 23 years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 1/2 inches
COLOR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A Negro man with a scar on the left eye brow little finger on the right hand crooked, light gray eyes straight black hair
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified and copy delivered January 26th 1860 Wm A. Jennings)

-821-

NAME: Richard Henry Brown
AGE: About 19 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 1/2 inches
COLOR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Son of Maria Brown, a bright mulatto man with a large scar on the forehead over the left eye, also one on the chin brown eyes and hair
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified & copy delivered February 1st 1860)

-822-

NAME: Amos Pinn
AGE: About 24 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 3/4 inches
COLOR: Dark Colored
DESCRIPTION: A dark colored Negro Man with two scars on the left eye brows also a scar on the forefinger of the left hand full suit of hair black eyes
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified & copy delivered June 28th 1861)

-823-

NAME: Thornton alias Thornton Riley
AGE: About 26 years
STATURE: five feet 5 inches
COLOR: Negro Man Copper
DESCRIPTION: Having a scar on the back of the left hand nose flat and thick lips
HOW FREED: Emancipaated by the last will and testament of Giles Fitzhugh dec. recorded in Fauquier Court on the 25" February 1853

(Certified & copy delivered - January 4th 1861)

-824-

NAME: Howard Jackson
AGE: About 22 years
STATURE: 5 feet 11 1/2 inches
COLOR: Dark Copper Color
DESCRIPTION: A dark copper colored negro man having the fingers of the right hand stiffened, a small scar on the bakc of the right hand near the wrist and a small scar on the wrist of the left hand rather bushy head dark brown eyes
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified & copy delivered March 30" 1860)

-825-

NAME: Charles Braddux alias Pratt
AGE: About 16 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 1/2 inches
COLOR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A bright mulatto boy with a scar in the left arm 2 1/2 inches in length about 4 inches above the hand another scar on the same arm one inch in length about 2 1/2 inches above the hand a full suit of hair (black) full set of teeth

-826-

NAME: William Gaines
AGE: 48 years 10 months
STATURE: 5 feet 8 1/2 inches
COLOR: Copper Color
DESCRIPTION: A free Negro of a copper color scar on the right leg about 2 1/2 inches above the ankle scar on the right hand near the wrist little finger on the right hand stiff and some what crooked black eyes and full suit of hair (black) a little gray
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified and copy delivered T M Hirst Aug 1st 1860)

-826-

NAME: Broadus Jackson
AGE: About 21 years
STATURE: 5 feet 7 1/2 inches
COLOR: Dark Color
DESCRIPTION: A dark colored Negro man with no perceptible scars on his face or head, a small scar on the little finger of the left hand ears rather small, black hair and eyes good teeth, a scar on the inside of the right leg about the ankle
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified & copy delivered to Tho N Latham June 2nd 1860)

-827-

NAME: Gilbert Pinn
AGE: 27 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 inches
COLOR: Brown Color
DESCRIPTION: A brown copper color negro man having three scars on the forehead (one of which is in the hair) a scar on the upper part of the wrist and another on the forefinger of the left hand near the knuckle, one of his front teeth out
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Reg July 23rd 1860, del March 11th 1862)

-828-

NAME: Peter Mann
AGE: About 25 years
STATURE: 5 feet 8 1/4 inches
COLOR: Copper Color
DESCRIPTION: Son of Hannah Mann, a negro man having a scar on the forehead over the left eye, also one over the right eye, one on the forefinger of the left hand at the middle joint, and one between the fore and middle finger of the right hand dark brown eyes
HOW FREED: Born Free

-829-

NAME: Nancy Dade alias Nancy Malvin
AGE: About 40 years
STATURE: Five feet 2 3/4 inches
COLOR: Copper Color
DESCRIPTION: A negro woman with no visible scars, dark hair and eyes
HOW FREED: Born Free

-830-

NAME: Lucius Gaines
AGE: About 21 years
STATURE: five feet 6 1/2 inches
COLOR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A very bright mualtto man with dark brown hair slightly curling, brown eyes, a good set of teeth, and having no visible scars
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified & copy delivered September 27" 1860)

-831-

NAME: George Gaines
AGE: About 16 years 6 months
STATURE: five feet 11 inches
COLOR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A very bright mulatto boy with dark brown hair, rather bushy, brown eyes a good set of teeth and having no visible scars
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified & copy delivered September 27th 1860)

-832-

NAME: Benjamin alias Benjamin Williams
AGE: About 26 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 1/2 inches
COLOR: Black
DESCRIPTION: A very black Negro man with a scar on the face near the corner of the left eyes with three front teeth out, no other visible scars
HOW FREED: Born Free

-833-

NAME: Arthur Payne
AGE: About 21 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 1/4 inches
COLOR: Copper Color
DESCRIPTION: A dark copper colored Negro man having a scar on the wrist of the left arm no other scars visible a very full suit of hair black eyes front teeth slightly decayed

HOW FREED: Emancipated by the will of Sarah Edmonds in suit of John & Others ^ Horner

-834-

NAME: William Cook
AGE: About 21 years
STATURE: 5 feet 9 inches
COLOR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Son of Hannah Cook, a bright mualtto man having a scar on the left eye brow. Also a scar on the wrist of the left arm and one at the end of the little finger of the left hand rather light eyes full suit of hair
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified & copy delivered Janaury 29" 1861)

-835-

NAME: Virginia Ann Williams
AGE: About 24 years
STATURE: 5 feet 1 inch
COLOR: Very Dark
DESCRIPTION: A very dark Negro woman having a small scar on the forehead, black eyes, rather thick lips. Good set of teeth
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified & copy delivered - June 11 / 61)

-836-

NAME: John Pinn
AGE: About 49 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 1/2 inches
COLOR: Black
DESCRIPTION: A Negro man with a small scar on the left edge of the left eye brow also a small scar on the right eye brow on the center edge, also a scar about an inch long between the thumb and the forefinger of the left hand, also a small scar on the first joint of the right thumb, also a small scar on the back of both little fingers
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified & copy delivered 25th March 1861)

-837-

NAME: John Mann
AGE: About 22 years
STATURE: 5 feet 10 1/2 inches
COLOR: Copper
DESCRIPTION: A Negro man having a small scar on the right cheek also one on the outside of the middle finger of the right hand, no other scar visible, good set of teeth
HOW FREED: Born Free

-838-

NAME: Hannah Proctor
AGE: About 59 years
STATURE: 5 feet 4 1/2 inches
COLOR: Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A Negro woman with a small scar on the forehead Middle finger of left hand crooked caused by a bone felon tolerablly straight hair
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the will of Elizabth Rector of record in the Clks office of Fauquier County Court Sept 7th 1832

(Certified and copy delivered April 23rd 1861)

-839-

NAME: Caroline W. Matilda Crop alias Caroline W. Matilda Proctor
AGE: About 40 years
STATURE: 5 feet 5 3/4 inches
COLOR: Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A negro woman with a scar on the inside of the left hand near the wrist occsioned by a burn straight hair, a scar on the throat under the chin, a scar on the left cheek bone, occationed by a burn a scar on the second finger of the left hand
HOW FREED: Emancipated by the will of Elizabeth Rector of recorD in the clks office of Fauquier Circuit Court September 7th 1832

(Certified & copy delivered April 23rd 1861)

-840-

NAME: Hannah Francis Crop
AGE: About 19 years
STATURE: 5 feet 3 1/2 inches
COLOR: Dark Yellow
DESCRIPTION: Daughter of Caroline W. Matilda Crop (alias Caroline W. Matilda Procter) who was emanciapted in 1832 a negro girl with a small scar on the second finger of the right hand prominent nose and black eyes
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified and copy delivered April 23rd 1861)

-841-

NAME: Thomas Sewell Proctor
AGE: About 18 years
STATURE: 5 feet 10 1/2 inches
COLOR: Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A Negro boy (son of Hannah Proctor who was emancipated in 1832) with a white mark on the hand near the forehead (natural) also a scar near the right corner of the mouth a scar between the knuckle of the 3rd finger of the left hand and the next joint
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified & copy delivered April 23rd / 61)

-842-

NAME: James Crop
AGE: About 17 years
STATURE: 5 feet 6 inches
COLOR: Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: Son of Caroline W. Matilda Crop alias Caroline W. Matilda Proctor, who was emancipated in 1832, a negro boy with tolerably straight hair grey eyes, having no visible scars or marks about his face or head the end of the second finger of the left hand cut off
HOW FREED: Born Free

(Certified & copy delivered April 23rd 1861)

-843-

NAME: Henry Morton
AGE: About 23rd year
STATURE: 5 feet 9 1/2 inches
COLOR: Bright Mulatto
DESCRIPTION: A negro man with no perceptible scars on his face or head, a scar on the first joint of the first finger of the right hand also one near the first joint of the little finger of the same hand a scar on the right side just above the hip bone occasioned by a waggon being run over him hair black & straight eyes black
HOW FREED: Set-free a decree of Fauquier County Cuit Court of 9th October 1850

(Certified & copy delivered 23rd April 1961)

-844-

NAME: Henry Pinn
AGE: About 23 years
STATURE: 6 feet 1/2 inch
COLOR: Very Bright Copper
DESCRIPTION: Son of Mary pinn, a free boy with a scar about two inches above the left eye, a small scar on the nose between the eyes a scar across the first and second finger of the left hand about three inches long a long burn on the wrist of the left arm hair black and straight teeth good
HOW FREED: Born Free

-845-

NAME: William Chinn
AGE: About 46 years
STATURE: 5 feet 10 3/4 inches
COLOR: Bright Copper
DESCRIPTION: With a lump on the forefinger of the right hand a scar on the wrist of the left hand little grey, black eyes, mouth large, teeth bad, a dark scar on the right leg above the knee aobut an inch long and a mole below the left eye
HOW FREED: Emancipated by F. B. Gibson by deed of record in the Court of 27" February 1865

(Certified & copy delivered 27th February 1865)

CERTIFICATE COPIES

Virginia. No. 34.

Fauquier County to wit. August 29th 1820

Edy Hughs a Woman of Colour personally came before me in the Office of Fauquier County Court to be Registered, which is as follows, to wit: About Eighteen Years of Age five feet five Inches high a very bright Mulatto a Scar on the left Rist two Scars on the Right foot occasioned by a burn and Black Eyes.

Thos. C. Kelly D.Y.C. F.
County Court

At a Court of Quarterly Sessions Continued and held for the County of Fauquier the 31st day of August 1820

Edy Hughs a Woman of Colour and a Resident of this County having satisfied the Court that she was born free and is entitled to her Freedom produced her Register made in the Clerks Office and the Court having examined the said Edy Hughs do order that the said Register be Certified According to Law

A Copy Teste

Thos. C. Kelly D.Y.C.
Fauq. County Ct.

Fauquier County Court May Term 1811

It appearing to the Court by the oath of Saml Marr that Lucy 4 feet four or 5 inches high 10 years old was emancipated by the last will and testament of James Craig Ordered that a Certificate issue to that effect

Teste

HRCampbell Cl

[illegible]

Mr Alexander J Marshall Clk F. County

The bearer Kitty Penn is free born and was bound to me at the age of eleven and served until she was eighteen years of age. She wishes to go with Doct Clarkson who owns her husband and am is desireous of getting from your office such Papers as will be sufficient to show that she is a free Person. you will oblige a friend by doing for her the thing that is needful.

yrs with esteem

Geo. Pickett

4th Sept 1835

Mr A J Marshall will please charge the cost of the bear John Pinns free papers to me, and send me a memorandum of the amount by him.

C Kemper
Sept 25. 1843

$1.06
Charged to C. Kemper
A J Marshall

February the 15 1806

Sir Lewis informs me that you are about to hire him away Contrary to his wish if you Can hire him where he is willing to go to I have no objections to hire him where he would be Runing away I would not like it very well but I shall look to you for his hire and be Glad if you Can Make it Convenient to send me your obbligation for his hire Peter Ford

To C P James & Others

Alcy Malvin the Daughter of Nancy Malvin

Spencer Malvin the Son of Alcy Malvin was borned

in the year 1804 February the 12 Day

Thornton Malvin was Borned in the year

of our Lord 1806 February 26th Day

Fauquier County to wit July Court 1807

It appearing to the satisfaction of the Court by the oath of William Crosby that Amy Grace a mulatto Girl about Twenty years old four feet six or seven Inches high is intitled to her freedom. It is therefore ordered that this Certificate issue to that effect which is done accordingly

Teste H R Campbell C F C

Fauquier County Court — May Term 1812

It appearing to the Court by the oath of James Paw that Susannah, 2 feet 6 inches high 2 years old the Child of Sally who was emancipated by the last will and Testament of James Craig was born free Ordered that a Certificate issue to that effect

Teste [illegible]

fee 5 D. Cents

Virginia: Fauquier County—

Number 39—

In pursuance af an act of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Virginia, passed on the 2nd day of March, 1819, entitled, "An Act reducing into one, the several acts concerning Slaves, Free Negroes and Mulattoes, I, John A. W. Smith, Clerk of the County Court of Fauquier, do hereby certify, that Levi Proctor a man of Colour, five feet two inches high, a light Mulatto with a small scar in the forehead, between the Eyes rather stout, a sleepy grey Eye aged 27 years, ~~feet inch high, who was~~ is registered in my Office agreeably to the directions of the above mentioned Act.

Certified under my hand and the Seal of Fauquier County, this 28th day of March 1826 and in the 50th year of the Commonwealth.

Attest a Justice of the peace of the County of Fauquier.

Jno. A. W. Smith, Clk
Fauquier County Court.

Dear Sir Charles White applied to me this morning for to say that he was free born and that he served his time with me at the blacksmithing. I can say that Charles served untill I suppose he was Twenty one by the consent of his mother Hany White A free woman all of the County of Fauquier Virginia

Capt. James McLean Given under my hand

May 23. 1837 Jn. P. Willis

Know all men by these presents that I Thomas Chilton of the County of Fauqr and State of Virginia hath bargained & sold to Charles Glove of the County of Loudoun & State aforesaid the following Negroes Phillys, Litt, Bill, Sall & a sucking child which are children of Phillys for the sum of [illegible] hundred & Ninety pounds in hand paid which said [illegible] Phillys, Litt, Billy, Sall & a sucking child a girl I warrant [illegible]fend against the claim or claims of all and every person [illegible] whereof I have [illegible] my hand [illegible] day of January 1809

Thos Chilton (Seal)

Test. Allen Stewart

Moses his X mark Baly

VIRGINIA:

NUMBER 83

In pursuance of an act of the General Assembly of Virginia, passed on the 2nd day of March, 1829, entitled "An act reducing into one, the several acts concerning Slaves, Free Negroes and Mulatoes," I, JOHN A. W. SMITH, Clerk of the County Court of Fauquier, do hereby certify, that William Mann a black man with many years on the back of the left hand, and on the back of the left thumb who has had six fingers on each hand the sixth finger having been cut from each hand. aged about twenty one years, five feet eight & a half inches high, who was born free, is registered in my office agreeably to the directions of the above mentioned Act.

CERTIFIED under my hand, and the seal of the said Court, this 14th day of February 1833, and in the 57th year of the Commonwealth.

A. J. Marshall. Clk

ATTEST, Wm Horner
A Justice of the Peace of the County of Fauquier

Virginia:

NUMBER 67.

In pursuance af an act of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Virginia, passed on the 2nd day of March, 1819, entitled, "An Act reducing into one, the several acts concerning Slaves, Free Negroes and Mulattoes, I, JOHN A. W. SMITH, Clerk of the County Court of Fauquier, do hereby certify, that Thomas Walker, a black man, aged twenty-one years, five feet seven & a half inches high, who was born free, is registered in my Office agreeably to the directions of the above mentioned Act.

Certified under my hand, and the Seal of Fauquier County, this 22 d day of March 1824 and in the 48th year of the Commonwealth.

Attest

a Justice of the peace of the County of Fauquier.

Jno: A.W. Smith, Clk

Fauquier County Court   May Term 1812

It appearing to the Court by the oath of Danl. Mann that Amy 4 feet 4 or 5 inches high 41 years old was emancipated by the last will and testament of James Craig. Ordered that a certificate issue to that effect.

fee 52 Cents

Teste J R Campbell C

Original Register

Virginia:

Number 18.

In pursuance af an act of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Virginia, passed on the 2nd day of March, 1819, entitled, "An Act reducing into one, the several acts concerning Slaves, Free Negroes and Mulattoes, I, John A. W. Smith, Clerk of the County Court of Fauquier, do hereby certify, that Margaret Hughes, a bright Mulatto woman, with two scars on the left arm above the elbow, occasioned by a kick, her eyes black, aged thirty-six years, five feet two inches high, who was born free, is registered in my Office agreeably to the directions of the above mentioned Act.

Certified under my hand, and the Seal of Fauquier County, this 17th day of June 1820, and in the 44th year of the Commonwealth.

Jno: A.W. Smith, Clerk

Attested a Justice
of the peace of the County of Fauquier.

INDEX

Aaron alias Aaron Shepherd 811
Aaron alias Aaron Briles 507
Aaron called Aaron Piper 578
Abigail alias Abbey White 462
Able, Jannette 753
Able, Elizabeth 752
Ada alias Ada James 562
Aester 347
Aggy alis Agnes Ferguson 483
Aggy 54
Alech alias Alexander Ashby 594
Alexander, William 123
Alexander L. 61
Alexander alias Michael Pinn 463
Andrew 475
Ann Eliza
alias Ann Eliza James 556
Anthony
alias Anthony Lewis 519
Austin
alias Austin Williams 639
Ayres, Daniel 152
Barnes, Susan 126
Barnes, Susan 447
Barnes, Salina 449
Barnes, Ellen 450
Barnes, Mary 452
Barnes, Isiah 448
Barnes, Haywood 453
Barnes, William A. 451
Bayliss, Fielding 8
Bean, Hannah 446
Beason, William 276
Bell, Elizabeth 91
Bell, Jenny 90
Benjamin
alias Benjamin Williams 832
Beson, Peter 413
Billy 55
Bird, James 130
Bland, Thomas 365
Braddux, Charles alias Pratt 825
Bradford, John 35
Brannum, Peter 634
Braxton, Elisha 194
Braxton, Alfred 292
Brooke, John Wesley 385
Brooks, Kitty 257
Brooks, Kitty 361
Brown, Maria 784

Brown, Richard Henry 821
Bruce, Wiley 711
Burk, John 12
Burnwell, Agnes 213
Burrell, Kitty 445
Burrell, James Scipio 643
Burwell, Abigail 120
Burwell, Jethrosephus Henry 121
Bush, Peter 806
Butler, Sarah Ann 618
Butler, Mary 468
Butler, Sarah Ann 469
Butler, Lucy Ellen 467
Butler, George 633
Butler, Peter 231
Butler, Thomas 232
Butler, Albert 427
Butler, Jane 235
Butler, Jane 426
Butler, Ellen 617
Butler, Lucy 234
Butler, Aaron 598
Butler, Mary 429
Butler, Aaron 428
Butler, Henry 403
Butler, George 233
Butler, John 470
Butler, George 425
Caroline alias Caroline Lovell 498
Caroline alias Caroline James 555
Carroll, Polly 103
Carter, Simon 145
Cary 56
Celia 11
Chaney alias Chaney Lovell 497
Charles alias Charles Shepard 563
Charles alias Charles Carter 537
Charlotte
alias Charlotte Strother 553
Chinn, William 845
Claborn, Mima 778
Claborn, Henry 804
Claborn, Archy 779
Cole, Ann 299
Coleman, Harry 477
Conders, Winney 527
Cook, William 834
Coram, Benjamin 802
Coram, Frances 433
Coram, Mahala Elizabeth 377

Coram, Thomas 345
Coram, Benjamin 52
Coram, Margaret 761
Coram, James 763
Coram, Nancy 177
Coram, Polly 181
Coram, Polly 79
Coram, Richard 762
Coram, John Marshall 766
Coram, Sarah 764
Coram, Susan Catharine 765
Coram, Benjamin 432
Coran, Thomas 7
Corum, Lucy 378
Corum, Albert 381
Corum, Susan Frances 379
Corum, Nancy 380
Craig, Lawson 241
Craig, Jane 229
Craig, Samuel 48
Craig, Lucy 238
Craig, Joshua 338
Craig, Susan 239
Craig, Amy 240
Craig, David 228
Craig, Arthur 666
Craig, George 142
Craig, Daniel 245
Craig, Marshall 660
Craig, Marshall 658 see 660
Craig, Samuel 269
Craig, Joshua 104
Craig, Jane 287
Craig, Arthur 243
Craig, Marshall 244
Craig, Susan 393
Craig, Dillard 242
Crop, Hannah Francis 678
Crop, Hannah Francis 840
Crop, Caroline W. Matilda
alias Caroline W. Matilda Proctor 839
Crop, Lilly Bush 681
Crop, Weby Ann C. 680
Crop, James 679
Crop, Caroline W. Matlida
alis Caroline W. Matilda Proctor 673
Crop, Waynefield 682
Crop, James 842
Curtin, Humphrey 774
Curtis, Humphrey 131

Curtis, James 340
Cyrus 28
Dade, Susan Cornelia 401
Dade, Margaret Elizabeth 02
Dade, Nancy 829
Dade, Margaret Elizabeth 248
Dade, Henrietta 246
Dade, Sarah Ann 247
Dade, Thomas 230
Dade, Nancy 249
Dade, Dolly 230
Davis, Huldah 192
Davis, Richard 298
Davis, Betsy 190
Davis, Dianna 149
Davy alias Davy Lovell 495
Dawson alias Dawson Lovell 496
Dickson, John 746
Dillard alias Dillard Craig 600
Dinah 153
Doleman, William 66
Dolly alias Dolly Lovell 512
Douglas, William
alias William Pinn 686
Douglas, George P. 392
Dunkin, Marshall 414
Dunkin, Gabriel 415
Duvolves, Eleanor 167
Edmund alias Edmund Warren 510
Edward alias Edward Parker 481
Edwards, Amy 99
Eliza Ann alias Eliza Ann Parker 480
Eliza alias Eliza Smith 570
Elizabeth Ann alias Elizabeth Ann
Jackson 599
Elizabeth alias Betsy Taylor 733
Elkins, Sandy 605
Fanny 53
Fanny 62
Fanny alias Fanny Payne 546
Ferdinand
alias Ferdinand Whittingham 593
Ferguson, Fanny 519
Ferguson, Martha Elizabeth 521
Ferguson, William Otway 520
Field, Eliza 253
Field, Eliza 397
Field, Eliza 300
Fleet alias Fleet Bales 585
Fletcher, Martha 95

Fletcher, Abner 595
Fletcher, Mary 85
Fletcher, Peyton 94
Fletcher, Grinage 155
Fletcher, Abner 708
Fletcher, John 293
Fletcher, Harriett 96
Fletcher, Nelly 84
Ford, Bushrod 609
Ford, Harriett 86
Ford, Richard 382
Ford, Elias 610
Ford, Thomas 472
Ford, Elijah 440
Ford, James
alias James Singleton 754
Ford, William 613
Ford, Mary Elizabeth 801
Ford, Harrison 631
Ford, Kitty 431
Fox, Travis 346
Fox, Travis 271
Frederick
alias Frederick Shepherd 810
Gaines, George 831
Gaines, Morten 14
Gaines, Thomas 731
Gaines, William 826
Gaines, Mary ann 201
Gaines, Angella 334
Gaines, John 732
Gaines, William M. 819
Gaines, Lucius 830
Gaines, William 202
Gaines, John William 629
Gaines, Kitty 214
Gant, Henry 409
Gant, Robert 408
Gant, Willis 407
Gaskins, Albert 792
Gaskins, Joanna 112
Gaskins, Thomas 637
Gaskins, Hezekiah 635
Gaskins, Aaron 636
George, William M. 356
George, John Whitson 359
George, Maria 357
George, Isabella Francis 358
George alias George Love 485
George alias George Lovell 487

Gibson, Elias 601
Gillison, Fannie 818
Gillison, Francis 478
Glead, Maria 367
Glead, Nelson 366
Grace, Amy 114
Grant, George 406
Grayson, William Thornton 335
Grayson, Nancy 343
Grayson, Richard Henry 314
Grayson, Alexander 282
Grayson, Hannah 170
Grayson, Walter 40
Grayson, Nancy 168
Grayson, Lucinda 343
Grayson, Alexander 88
Grayson, Nancy 615
Grayson, Nancy 614
Grayson, Nancy 405
Grayson, Thomas Minor 621
Grayson, Dianna 604
Grayson, Eliza 127
Grayson, Sally 45
Grayson, Urslua 44
Grayson, Sarah Ann 603
Grayson, Sarah 404
Grayson, Sally 47
Grayson, Richard Henry 169
Grayson, Pnecy 46
Grayson, William Thornton 315
Grayson, Lewis 622
Grayson,Cornelia 466
Green, Rachel Mary 290
Green, Malinda Ann 410
Green, Gabriel 283
Green, Margaret Ann 416
Grimby, Caroline Matilda 588
Grimby, Lucy Ellen 587
Hackley, Fanny 302
Hackley, Daniel 301
Hackley, Hedgman 303
Hackley, Fanny 304
Hailstock, Simon 436
Hailstock, Simon 400
Haines, Jack 781
Hall, Peter 370
Hall, Milly 369
Hall, Wesley 624
Ham, William 771
Ham, Mary formerly Mary Pinn 770

Hannah alias Hannah Agnes 568
Hannah alias Hannah Payne 538
Hannah 154
Harper, John 9
Harper, Fielding James 51
Harris, Edmund 444
Harris, Edmund 619
Harrison, Antillious 390
Harrison, Maria 256
Harrison, Ned 337
Harrison, Turner Bynam 119
Harrison, Mary Catherine 391
Harrison, Turner Bynam 352
Harrison, Turner Bynum 237
Harrison, Maria 387
Harrison, Ned 236
Harrison, Telemachus 389
Harrison, Ned 124
Harrison, Rudolphus 388
Henry, John 490
Hewes, Robert Newton 707
Hitt, William 73
Hitt, Cloe 38
Holinger, Stephen 534
Hollinger, James 30
Hollinger, Fanny 533
Hollinger, James 535
Hollinger, Betsey 532
Howard, Edward
alias Edward Howard Payne 504
Hudnall, Ada Jane Byron 738
Hughes, Margaret E. 396
Hughes, Charles 439
Hughes, John Herney 182
Hughes, Charles 616
Hughes, James 117
Hughes,, Philip 183
Hughes, Edy 223
Hughes, Margaret 18
Hughes, William 125
Hughes, George Robert 185
Hughes, Philip 607
Hughs, Edy 34
Hughs, Bertha 17
Hughs, Philip 19
Hughs, Elizabeth 49
Hunastead, Agnes 316
Hunstead, Jeremiah 321
Hunt, Adaline 465
Hunton, Stanton 218

Hurley, John 32
Jackson, Nelson 664
Jackson, George Dennis 625
Jackson, Gabriel 652
Jackson, Ann Eliza 653
Jackson, Howard 824
Jackson, Broadus 826
Jackson, Hezekiah 651
Jackson, Matilda Jane 650
Jackson, Betsy 417
Jackson, Charles 649
Jackson, William Lock 648
Jackson, Eliza 647
Jacobs, Charles 386
Jacobs, George 36
James Henry
alias James Henry Stother 551
James alias James Washington 640
James 68
Jameson, Elias 295
Jesse alias Jesse Strother 511
Joe 59
John, Silas 330
John, Ely 211
John, Joe 200
John, Edward 354
John, Charles 209
John, Edward 291
John, Armistead 197
John alias John Lovs 549
John, Frances 332
John, Adelaide 331
John, Arthur 173
John, Eppa 198
John, Ann 210
John alias John Alexander 548
John, Elizabeth 294
John, Jackson 208
John, Caroline 204
John, Sally 205
John 58
John, Mary 207
John alias John Granta 671
John, Henry 212
John, Nancy 206
John, Mima 203
Johns, Jackson 644
Johnson, Samuel 3
Johnson, Matilda 590
Johnson alias Johnson Briles 494

Johnson, Cornelia
alias Cornelia Florence 589
Johnson, Amanda 275
Johnson, Robert 412
Jr. Glead Nelson 375
Judy alias Judy Warren 513
Judy alias Judy James 558
King, Jr. Thomas 751
King, Elizabeth 750
King, Catharine 748
King, Martha 749
King, Sr. Thomas 747
Lambert, Amanda 272
Lancaster, David 438
Latham, Lucy 530
Laurenda alias Laurenda Morten 580
Lee, James Jackson 326
Lee, Squire 325
Lee, Charles 328
Lee, Lucy 322
Lee, Fayette 323
Lee, Agnes Jane 327
Lee, James Edward 329
Lee, Betsey Ann 324
Lee, James Jackson 767
Levers, Fanny 31
Levers, Fanny 627
Lewis alias Lewis Payne 543
Lindsey alias Lindsey Moore 584
Logan, Samuel 225
Logan, Sally 816
Lomax, Molly 523
Lomax, William 524
Lomax, Mary Eliza 526
Lomax, Winney Ann 525
Long, Willis 443
Lucas, Elizabeth 267
Lucas, Malinda 744
Lucy Mildred
alias Lucy Mildred Lovell 499
Lucy Ann
alias Lucy Ann Strother 554
Lynn, George Henry 195
Lynn, Jeffrey 75
Lynn, Catherine 196
Madding, Elizabeth 362
Madison, Ceasor 29
Malinda alias Malinda James 557
Malvin, Henry 285
Malvin, Elizabeth 572

Malvin, Thornton 93
Malvin, Elizabeth 817
Malvin, Rueben 10
Malvin, John 64
Malvin, William 284
Malvin, Horace 760
Malvin, Sarah 573
Malvin, Spencer 77
Malvin, William 669
Man, Polly 255
Man, George 434
Man, Isaac 215
Mann, Hannah 221
Mann, John 222
Mann, Polly 216
Mann, Jenny 89
Mann, Washington 279
Mann, Robert 217
Mann, John 837
Mann, Jane 227
Mann, Isaac 105
Mann, William 83
Mann, Charlotte 41
Mann, Sally 220
Mann, Peter 828
Mann, Sally 289
Mann, Jane 262
Margaret alias Margaret Payne 545
Maria alias Maria Beason 140
Maria alias Maria Briles 508
Maria alias Maria Briles 505
Marlow, Sally 476
Marlow, Henry 803
Marlow, Hannah 266
Marlow, Nancy 430
Marlow, Robert 193
Marlow, Jane 608
Marlow, John 454
Marlow, John, 795
Marlows, Betsy 27
Marshall, Robert 772
Martha alias Martha Tyler 596
Martha als Martha Shepherd 809
Martha alias Martha Briles 506
Martha Ann
alias Martha Ann Payne 542
Mary alias Mary Warren 509
Mary Jane
alias Mary Jane Agnes 569
Mary alias Mary Burwell 122

Matilda 514
Melford alias Melford James 575
Meredith, Ned 441
Miles, Mary Francis 799
Miles, John 456
Milly Warren 516
Mitchell, Webster 709
Moore, Philip 333
Moore, Corban 700
Moore, Betsy 336
Moran, William 219
Moran, Jack 646
Moran Jane 577
Morin, Jack Thumpkin 180
Morin, Lucinda 172
Morin, Thomas 92
Morin, Jack Thumpkin 80
Morin, Sylvanns 82
Morin, Slyvanns 260
Morin, Thomas 69
Morin, William 4
Morin, Pandorus 70
Morin, Thomas 265
Morin, John 76
Morin, Doctor Henry Knox 115
Morton, Henry 843
Murphey, Jesse 139
Murray, Henry 166
Nace alias Nace Pile 1
Nancy alias Nancy Strother 550
Napper, Lavinia 745
Narcissa alias Narcissa Payne 503
Nat alias Nat Parker 489
Newman, Mary 730
Newman, John Thomas 656
Newman, Samson 273
Newman, Sally Ann 655
Newman, Henry Clay 654
Newman, Margaret 657
Newman, Alfred 704
Nicholas, Nathaniel 164
Nickens, Catherine 148
Nickens, Nancy 780
Nickens, James 807
Nickens, Thomas 805
Nickens, Priscilla 111
Nickens, Lewis 150
Nickens, Peggy 274
Nickens, Patsey 110
Nickens, Eliza 113

Nickens, Hezekiah 98
Nickens, William 63
Nickens, William 286
Nickens, James 97
Nickens, Patsey 276
Nickins, Margaret 724
Nickins, Henrietta 721
Nickins, Ann Maria 722
Nickins, Sidney Frances 723
Nickins Ephraim 702
Nickins, Hedgman 638
Nickins, Thornton 720
Nickins, Caroline 703
Nickins, Rebecca 725
Nickins, Sarah Ann 473
Nimrod 515
Olfred, Eli 23
Olfred, Eliza 25
Olfred, Sally 22
Olfred, Matilda 24
omitted 474
omitted 94
omitted 16
omitted 90
omitted 566
omitted 89
omitted 93
omitted 6
omitted 92
omitted 91
Otway alias Otway Robinson 547
Parker, James Henry
alias James Henry Warner 576
Parker, Henry 437
Parker, Mereah 355
Patterson,
Cornelia Ann Dashwood 739
Payne, Lucy 163
Payne, Westwood 602
Payne, Rosetta 528
Payne, Harry 156
Payne, Nancy 756
Payne, Rice 755
Payne, Henry 157
Payne, Hannah 161
Payne, George 531
Payne, George W. 758
Payne, Thomas 668
Payne, Betsey 162
Payne, Daniel A. 757

Payne, Ann Eliza 759
Payne, Charlotte 134
Payne, Ned 133
Payne, Evan 611
Payne, Moses 159
Payne, Jane 160
Payne, Judith 71
Payne, Arthur 833
Payne, James 158
Pearce, Lawrence 37
Peggy alias Peggy Dogin 501
Pender 57
Peter alias Peter Love 486
Pettit, George 143
Philip alias Philip Grayson 564
Phillips, William 297
Phillips, John 342
Piereda, Benjamin 15
Pinn, William 424
Pinn, Jacob 789
Pinn, Mary anne Maria 277
Pinn, Charles 399
Pinn, Betsy 262
Pinn, Susan Ellen
alias Susan Ellen Knox 597
Pinn, Amos 822
Pinn, William 171
Pinn, Mima 109
Pinn, Amandanda 251
Pinn, Lewis 395
Pinn, David 252
Pinn, Strother 797
Pinn, Richard 363
Pinn, Lewis 43
Pinn, Alice 179
Pinn, Isabella 769
Pinn, Sally 442
Pinn, Richard 281
Pinn, Lewis 798
Pinn, William 268
Pinn, George 42
Pinn, Nathan 626
Pinn, John 371
Pinn, Samuel 360
Pinn, Henry 844
Pinn, Josiah Burr Middleton 659
Pinn, Minor 74
Pinn Kitty 661
Pinn, Emily 250
Pinn, Gilbert 827

Pinn, Peggy 176
Pinn, William 773
Pinn, William 108
Pinn, William 777
Pinn, Gilbert 662
Pinn, Lucinda 261
Pinn, Mary 87
Pinn, Kitty 175
Pinn, Susan Ellen 701
Pinn, Howson 107
Pinn, William 667
Pinn, John 836
Pinn, Priscilla 794
Pinn, Strother 581
Pinn, Howison 129
Pinn Hinson 663
Pinn, Samuel 13
Plato, Teelham 259
Platoe, Teelham 141
Pollard, Rebecca 376
Pollard, Malviaa 368
Polly alias Polly Lovell 482
Polly 60
Powell, Henry 717
Powell, Levia 718
Powell, Malinda 716
Powell, William 715
Powell, Ferdy 714
Powell, Catharine 712
Powell, Amanda 713
Powell, John 710
Preston alias Preston Briles 574
Proctor, Hannah 838
Proctor, Hannah 672
Proctor, Thomas Sewell 841
Proctor, Thomas Savill 676
Proctor, Levi 719
Proctor, Samuel K 674
Proctor, Nathaniel H. 677
Proctor, Levi 39
Proctor, Thomas 184
Proctor, John 684
Proctor, J. W. D. 706
Proctor, Eliza Jane 675
Proctor, Sarah Ann E. V. 683
Proctor, Harriett Ann 705
Ralph alias Ralph Wormly 2
Randolph, Frank 288
Rector, Elias 132
Riley, George 688

Riley, Elizabeth 696
Riley, John 689
Riley, Polly 693
Riley, Arthur 691
Riley, Giles 695
Riley, William 687
Riley, Jane 692
Riley, Mary Jane 690
Riley, William 694
Robert alias Robert Love 544
Roberts, Mary Elizabeth 33
Robinson, William 592
Robinson, Maria 529
Robinson, John 151
Robinson, Ann 800
Robinson, Washington 136
Robinson, Thomas 135
Robinson, William 118
Robinson, Sally 137
Rosetta alias Rosetta Payne 502
Sampson, John 642
Sarah Ann
alis Sarah Ann Payne 484
Sarah Ann
als Sarah Ann Shepherd 808
Sarah Ann
alias Sarah Ann Shepherd 583
Scoggins, Jane Elizabeth 471
Scott, John 191
Senate, William 349
Sharah Catherine
alias Sarah Catherine Payne 541
Shumate, Sarah Elizabeth
alias Sarah Elizabeth Corum 729
Shumate, Eliza Jane
alias Eliza Jane Corum 728
Shumate, Francis Ann
alias Francis Ann Corum 727
Shumate, James 591
Slyva Ann
alias Sylva Ann Shepherd 813
Smith, Jachariah 224
Smith, Will 138
Smith, John Robert 788
Smith, Frances 435
Smith, William 785
Smith, Marshall 353
Smith, Reuben 685
Sorrell, Moses 768
Stafford, Ann 318

Stafford, Henry 317
Stafford, Richard 320
Stafford, Mary 319
Stuart, Louisa 632
Susan alias Susan James 561
Susan Ellen
alias Susan Ellen Payne 539
Susan alias Susan Shepherd 812
Sylva alias Sylva Shepard 565
Tapscot, William 418
Tate, Newman 65
Tate, John 187
Taylor, Henry 313
Taylor, Laura 734
Taylor, William 735
Terry, William 820
Thomas, Louisa 306
Thomas, Jane 312
Thomas, Amanda 310
Thomas, Nancy 102
Thomas, Patty 72
Thomas, William
alias William Thomas James 559
Thomas, Philip 309
Thomas, Julia Ann 278
Thomas, Luvinia Ann 308
Thomas, Robert 311
Thomas, Josiah 305
Thomas, Sally 307
Thomas alias Thomas Williams 493
Thomas, Josiah 100
Thomas, William 101
Thornton alias Thornton Riley 641
Thornton alias Thornton Riley 823
Thornton alias Thornton James 560
Tibbs, Anna 743
Timbers, Elijah 645
Timbers, Elijah 116
Toliver, Westwood 189
Toliver, Everett 188
Toliver, Barnett 186
Towles, Celia 699
Towles, Susan 697
Towles, Elizabeth 698
Tuning, John 571
Tutt, Eliza Ann 81
Tutt, Eliza Ann 263
Tyler, Adam 199
Veney, Thomas 106
Walker, Mahala 623

Walker, Lucy 522
Walker, Thomas 67
Warner, Howard Thornton Withers 740
Warner, Daniel
alias Daniel Withers Warner 461
Warner, Ada Jane Byron 460
Warner, Fanny 458
Warner, Elizabeth 459
Warner, Fanny 737
Warner, Withers Daniel 736
Warner, Howard Thornton 464
Warren, Nacy James 518
Warren, Amy 517
Washington, Robert
alias Robt. Washington Lovell 500
Waverly alias Waverly Coram 586
Waverly alias Waverly Coram 776
Weaver, Dennis 364
Webster, Henley 146
Welcome, Albert Gallattin 423
Welcome, Tyler 422
Welcome, Isaiah 421
Welcome, Jane Howard 419
Welcome, Rebecca 128
Welcome, William 420
Welcome, Mary 411
Welcome, Rebecca 398
Weldon, Betsy
alias Betsy Brown 787
Weldon, John alias John Brown 786
Weldon, George 782
Weldon, Mark 790
Weldon, Eliza 270
Weldon, Fanny 296
Weldon, Fanny 264
Weldon, Fanny 796
Weldon, James 791
Wells, Richard 280
Wells, Flora 174
White, Morton 783
White, Judith 26
White, Abigail 254
White, Judy 258
White, Abiger 21
White, George 726
White, Catherine 20
White, George 348
White, Richard 606
White, Charles 237
White, Abagail 630

White, Nancy 5
White, Judy 50
White, Margaret 793
White, Henry 341
White, Ann 457
White, James Henry 628
Whittingham, Marshall 612
Whittingham, Lucius 665
Wilkins, Mary 455
William
alias William Shepherd 479
William
alias William Williams 491
William alias William Payne 540
William alias William Ferguson 492
William, Charles 815
William alias William Homer 670
Williams, Jennetta 374
Williams, Claudia 373
Williams, Mildred 372
Williams, Virginia Ann 835
Willis alias Willis Strother 552
Willis alias Wilson Tilson 488
Willis Isaac
alias Willis Issac Shepherd 582
Wilson, Henry 147
Wilson, John 814
Wilson, Hannah 144
Winters, Richard 226
Winters, Richard 394
Winters, Joseph 78
Winters, Elizabeth 383
Winters, John Thomas 384
Withers, Cythia 350
Withers, Martin 351
Withers, John 344
Wormly, Nancy 620